

# University of Victoria Special Collections and University Archives

## Finding Aid - William Okell Holden Dodds fonds (SC345)

---

Generated by University of Victoria Special Collections and University Archives on May 03, 2022  
Language of description: English

University of Victoria Special Collections and University Archives  
Special Collections and University Archives

University of Victoria  
PO Box 1800 STN CSC

Victoria  
BC

Canada  
V8W 3H5

Telephone: 250-721-8257

Fax: 250-721-8215

Email: [archives@uvic.ca](mailto:archives@uvic.ca)

<https://www.uvic.ca/library/locations/home/archives/>

<https://uvic2.coppul.archivematica.org/william-okell-holden-dodds-fonds>

# William Okell Holden Dodds fonds

---

## Table of contents

---

Summary information .....	3
Administrative history / Biographical sketch .....	3
Scope and content .....	3
Notes .....	4
Access points .....	4
Collection holdings .....	5
Training (1915-1918) .....	5
Operations (1915-1919) .....	23
Military Correspondence (1916-1918) .....	58
Personal Correspondence (1916-1918) .....	64
Books, Pamphlets (1913-1933) .....	71
Photograph Albums (1914-1934) .....	79

## Summary information

---

<b>Repository:</b>	University of Victoria Special Collections and University Archives
<b>Title:</b>	William Okell Holden Dodds fonds
<b>Reference code:</b>	SC345
<b>Date:</b>	1913 - 1934 (date of creation)
<b>Physical description:</b>	45 cm of textual records 374 photographs

---

## Administrative history / Biographical sketch

---

### Note

William Okell Holden Dodds was born on 3 July 1867 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. He was manager of the Montreal Agency of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, and a keen supporter of sports in that city. Prior to the Great War BGen. Dodds had been a militia officer, a Major in the Artillery--3rd Montreal Battery--although his military career began in the 5th Royal Highlanders. He also served in the Canadian Grenadier Guards and the Royal Montreal Regiment. In 1914 he joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force and became Officer Commanding the 1st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, at Valcartier Camp and shortly thereafter was promoted to Lieut. Colonel. For a time he was Adjutant of the 1st Brigade, C.F.A., commanded by L/Col. E. W. B. Morrison. He sailed with the First Contingent, C.E.F., for England in October 1914. He succeeded L/Col. Morrison as Commanding Officer of the 1st Bde., C.F.A., and served in France with the 1st Cdn. Division. L/Col. Dodds, later in 1915, commanded the 5th Bde., C.F.A., on Salisbury Plain and in France with the 2nd Cdn. Div. Returned to England in September 1916 to command the 8th Cdn. Training Bde. and almost immediately, in October 1916, was appointed C.R.A. (Commanding or Commander Royal Artillery) 4th Cdn. Div., with the rank of Brigadier General. On 29 March 1917 the 4th Cdn. Div. Artillery became the 5th Cdn. Div. Artillery following the re-organization of the artillery of the Canadian Corps. The 5th Cdn. Div. Arty. went to France in the late summer of 1917 and thereafter fought in all major offensives as Corps Troops. BGen. Dodds later served in Germany as part of the Occupation Forces, and for a short time, as Military Governor of the city of Bonn. In January 1919 he returned to the insurance business, in Montreal to continue his civilian career. Later he became Honorary Colonel of the Royal Montreal Regiment and, in 1929, Honorary Colonel Commandant, Canadian Artillery.

---

## Scope and content

---

The fonds consists of instructional material, much of it technical, pertaining to the training of a divisional artillery and artillery officers; instructions for units proceedings overseas; artillery defence schemes; operation orders, and instructions for activities at the front; including the Ypres area and on the Somme.

Notes regarding the establishment of the 4th/ 5th Cdn. Div. Arty.; and relating to forward observation officers (F.O.O.'s); a report covers a visit by Maj. Gen. A. W. Currie to the Verdun battlefield, Jan., 1917. Several instructions relate to the attack on Vimy Ridge: one with maps for Counter Battery operations; reports of the assault April 9, 1917; and defence schemes (5th Cdn. Div. Arty) in 1917. There are extracts of instructions for trench mortar officers; material on gunnery, ammunition, maps and air photographs; copies of messages; instruction etc. for Nov. Dec. 1918. There are maps of areas in Germany occupied by the Cdn. Crops. (Cologne and Bonn). Photos relate to Valcartier Camp, 1914, overseas operations including the Western Front and Aerial photos. There is a scrapbook "relating to the life and service of Brig. General W. O. H. Dodds." Others series include military and civilian correspondence and army instruction booklets and pamphlets.

---

## Notes

---

### Title notes

- **Source of title proper:** Titled based on contents of fonds.

### Alternative form available

See also UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

### Finding aids

Inventory available with series and file level control.

### Other notes

- **Publication status:** Published
  - **Level of detail:** Full
  - **Status description:** Final
  - **Description identifier:** william-okell-holden-dodds-fonds-2
- 

## Access points

---

- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery
- Currie, Arthur, Sir, 1875-1933 (subject)
- Graphic material (documentary form)
- aerial photographs (documentary form)
- correspondence (documentary form)
- military history (documentary form)
- military maps (documentary form)
- military officers (documentary form)

- military service (documentary form)
- military training camps (documentary form)
- orders (military records) (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- scrapbooks (documentary form)
- Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
- Military education (subject)
- Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
- Military history--Canada (subject)
- Military maps (subject)
- Military training camps (subject)
- Verdun, Battle of, 1916 (subject)
- Vimy Ridge, Battle of, 1917 (subject)
- World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- World War, 1914-1918--Personal narratives, Canadian (subject)
- World War, 1914-1918--Trench warfare (subject)
- Belgium--Ieper (place)
- France--Somme (place)
- France--Verdun (place)
- Germany--Bonn (place)
- Germany--Cologne (place)
- Germany--Bonn (place)

---

## Collection holdings

---

### Series: Training

Title: Training

Date: 1915-1918 (date of creation)

Publication status:

Published

---

### Item: SC345-1.1.1 - Copies of Handwritten Messages

Title: Copies of Handwritten Messages

Reference code: SC345-1.1.1

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Copies of five handwritten messages. Orders by O.C., 5th Bde., C.F.A ., for a tactical exercise near Shorncliffe, England. 8 Nov. 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.1.2 - Tactical Exercise**

Title: Tactical Exercise

Reference code: SC345-1.1.2

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Tactical Exercise (Confidential), 5th Bde., C.F.A ., 2nd Cdn. Div. 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.1.3 - Gunnery Notes**

Title: Gunnery Notes

Reference code: SC345-1.1.3

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Gunnery Notes. Proper use of Aiming Posts. 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.1.4 - Syllabus of Training**

Title: Syllabus of Training

Reference code: SC345-1.1.4

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Syllabus of Training for use by 12th, 13th, 14th, and 15th Brigades, C.F.A ., 4th Cdn. Div., 1916.  
Originally issued by the 2nd Cdn. Div . Artillery, 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.1.5 - Notes on Bringing a Battery into Action**

Title: Notes on Bringing a Battery into Action

Reference code: SC345-1.1.5

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Notes on bringing a Battery into Action, 4th Cdn. Div. Arty. 1916.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.1.6 - Notes on Last Day Battery Practice**

Title: Notes on Last Day Battery Practice

Reference code: SC345-1.1.6

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Notes on Last Day Battery Practice, 4th Cdn. Div. Arty. 1916.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.1.7 - Memorandum on Stable Management**

Title: Memorandum on Stable Management

Reference code: SC345-1.1.7

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Memorandum on Stable Management. 11 Dec. 1916.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1



Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.2.1 - Personal and Confidential Reports**

Title: Personal and Confidential Reports

Reference code: SC345-1.2.1

Date: 1916-1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Personal and Confidential Reports upon the suitability for command of officers of the 4th Cdn. Div. Arty. (later changed to the 5th Cdn. Div. Arty.) upon the conclusion of the last firing practice on Salisbury Plain before proceeding overseas. 24 Dec. 1916 to 19 Jan. 1917. BGen. W. O. H. Dodds, 19 Jan. 1917.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.2.2 - Copy of Letter from BGen. Dodds to BGen. E. W. B. Morrison**

Title: Copy of Letter from BGen. Dodds to BGen. E. W. B. Morrison

Reference code: SC345-1.2.2

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Copy of letter from BGen. Dodds to BGen. E. W. B. Morrison, G.O.C.R.A., Cdn. Corps, France, reporting on the efficiency of 4th Cdn. Div. Arty. 19 Jan. 1917.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.2.3 - Copy of Letter from BGen. Dodds to BGen. (R. F.) Fox**

Title: Copy of Letter from BGen. Dodds to BGen. (R. F.) Fox

Reference code: SC345-1.2.3

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Copy of letter from BGen. Dodds to BGen. (R. F.) Fox, Inspector General, London. 22 Jan. 1917.  
(Fox was Inspector of Royal Horse Artillery and Royal Field Artillery.)

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.2.4 - Copy of Report by BGen. R. F. Fox**

Title: Copy of Report by BGen. R. F. Fox

Reference code: SC345-1.2.4

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Copy of report by BGen. R. F. Fox on the last practice of 4th Cdn. Div. Arty., with an attached letter from a Sergeant-fitter regarding damaged guns. 19 Jan. 1917.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.2.5 - Correspondence between BGen. Dodds and LCol. J. E. Mills**

Title: Correspondence between BGen. Dodds and LCol. J. E. Mills

Reference code: SC345-1.2.5

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Correspondence between BGen. Dodds and LCol. J. E. Mills, C.O., Reserve Bde., C.F.A ., Shorncliffe. 21-26 Jan. 1917.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.2.6 - Correspondence between BGen. Dodds and LCol. R. H . Britton**

Title: Correspondence between BGen. Dodds and LCol. R. H . Britton

Reference code: SC345-1.2.6

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Correspondence between BGen. Dodds and LCol. R. H . Britton, C.O., 5th Bde., C.F.A . 22-27 Jan. 1917.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.2.7 - O.A.S. Course Notes (No. 2)**

Title: O.A.S. Course Notes (No. 2)

Reference code: SC345-1.2.7

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

O.A.S. Course Notes (No. 2), including a copy of General Kirwins' Lecture on Barrages. Feb. 1917.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.2.8 - Range Table for 18 pdr. Q.F. Guns, Mark I and II**

Title: Range Table for 18 pdr. Q.F. Guns, Mark I and II

Reference code: SC345-1.2.8

Scope and content:

Folder: Range Table for 18 pdr. Q.F. Guns, Mark I and II. Inside, several mimeographed notes on gunnery, including temperature, wind corrections, range table, gun drill, a duplicate of No. 7, above, calibration, and ammunition. Previously the property of a Capt. S. Robson.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.2.9 - Syllabus of Instruction and Chart for 61st Officers' Course**Title: Syllabus of Instruction and Chart for 61st Officers' CourseReference code: SC345-1.2.9Date: 1917 (date of creation)Scope and content:

Syllabus of Instruction and chart for 61st Officers' Course, four weeks. 1917.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.2.10 - Duplicate Copy of Notes**Title: Duplicate Copy of NotesReference code: SC345-1.2.10Scope and content:

Duplicate copy of notes re 18 pdr. range tables.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
-

**Item: SC345-1.2.11 - Record of Firing, Larkhill**

Title: Record of Firing, Larkhill

Reference code: SC345-1.2.11

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Record of firing, Larkhill, by 82nd Bty., C.E.F. Feb. 1917.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.2.12 - Additional Copy of Gen. Kirwins' Lecture on Barrages**

Title: Additional Copy of Gen. Kirwins' Lecture on Barrages

Reference code: SC345-1.2.12

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Additional copy of Gen. Kirwins' lecture on barrages, 23 Feb. 1917, and of O.A .S. practical work.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.2.13 - G.H.Q. Artillery Circular No. 6**

Title: G.H.Q. Artillery Circular No. 6

Reference code: SC345-1.2.13

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

G.H .Q. Artillery Circular No. 6. Horse, Field, Heavy, and Siege Artillery. Mar. 1917.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.2.14 - Instructions, Handwritten by BGen. Dodds**

Title: Instructions, Handwritten by BGen. Dodds

Reference code: SC345-1.2.14

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Instructions, handwritten by BGen. Dodds, probably in Apr. 1917 and possibly later, covering procedures and conditions to be met in a move to France, and notes (perhaps to himself) about command and control.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.2.15 - Mobilization**

Title: Mobilization

Reference code: SC345-1.2.15

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Mobilization. Refers to "Memorandum for the Guidance of Commanding Officers of Units Mobilizing for Service Overseas." 1917.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.2.16 - Gunnery Notes**

Title: Gunnery Notes

Reference code: SC345-1.2.16

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Gunnery Notes. Two pages. 1917. (a) Meteorological Telegrams. (b) Displacement (Angle of).

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.2.17 - Registration of Targets (No. 21)**

Title: Registration of Targets (No. 21)

Reference code: SC345-1.2.17

Date: 1917 (date of creation)



Scope and content:

Registration of Targets (No. 21). 16 May 1917. Two copies.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.2.18 - Notes: Major New Lands**

Title: Notes: Major New Lands

Reference code: SC345-1.2.18

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Notes: Major New lands, 5th Cdn. Div. Arty., Milford Camp, England, 24 May 1917.  
"Memorandum on Information Obtained from Recent Experience at the Front."

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.2.19 - Sketch of Concealed Emplacement for Field Guns**

Title: Sketch of Concealed Emplacement for Field Guns

Reference code: SC345-1.2.19

Scope and content:

Sketch of concealed emplacement for field guns, 56th French Div. n.d.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.2.20 - Hints on Reconnaissance for Mines and Land Mines**

Title: Hints on Reconnaissance for Mines and Land Mines

Reference code: SC345-1.2.20

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Hints on Reconnaissance for Mines and Land Mines in the area evacuated by the Germans. May 1917.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.2.21 - Notes and Instructions**

Title: Notes and Instructions

Reference code: SC345-1.2.21

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Notes and Instructions, 4th Cdn. Div. Arty. Arrangements for Defence, Aggressive Action, Gun Positions Observation of Fire, Communications, Maps, Registration, and Records, Ammunition, Equipment, Appendix: Stability of long-range Carriages. 1917. 31 pp.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.2.22 - Notes on Technical Reconnaissance of an Artillery Position**

Title: Notes on Technical Reconnaissance of an Artillery Position

Reference code: SC345-1.2.22

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Notes on Technical Reconnaissance of an Artillery position, etc. 1917.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.2.23 - Supply of Ammunition in the Field**

Title: Supply of Ammunition in the Field

Reference code: SC345-1.2.23

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Supply of Ammunition in the Field. Mar. 1917.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.3.1 - Training Leaflet No. 7**

Title: Training Leaflet No. 7

Reference code: SC345-1.3.1

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Training leaflet No. 7. Combined training of Artillery and Air Force in Open Warfare Methods. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.3.2 - Training Leaflet No. 8**

Title: Training Leaflet No. 8

Reference code: SC345-1.3.2

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Training leaflet No. 8. Artillery Mounted Patrols with Infantry. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.3.3 - Report by MGen. D. Watson**

Title: Report by MGen. D. Watson

Reference code: SC345-1.3.3

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Report by MGen. D. Watson, G.O.C., 4th Cdn. Div., dated 30 Jan. 1918, re visit by officers of the Cdn. Corps to Centre d'Information (i.e., Training Centre) of the French Army at Challons, commencing 13 Jun. 1918. 6 pp.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.3.4 - Notes for a Lecture on "Construction of Battery Positions"**

Title: Notes for a Lecture on "Construction of Battery Positions"

Reference code: SC345-1.3.4

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Notes for a lecture on "Construction of Battery Positions." No author. Feb. 1918. 7 pp.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.3.5 - German Orders**

Title: German Orders

Reference code: SC345-1.3.5

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

German Orders, etc., relating to the capture of Riga on 3 Sept. 1917. This from a French document. 1st Army Headquarters. 22 Feb. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.3.6 - Rules for the Use of Telegraph, Telephone and Despatch Rider Letter Service**

Title: Rules for the Use of Telegraph, Telephone and Despatch Rider Letter Service

Reference code: SC345-1.3.6

Date: 1917-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Rules for the use of Telegraph, Telephone and Despatch Rider Letter Service, May 1918. Instructions for Writing Official Telegrams (a repeat of earlier instructions, Aug. 1917).

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Series: Operations**

Title: Operations

Date: 1915-1919 (date of creation)

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: SC345-1.4.1 - Defence Scheme of Ploegsteert**

Title: Defence Scheme of Ploegsteert

Reference code: SC345-1.4.1

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Defence Scheme of Ploegsteert, addressed to O.C., 1st C.F.A. Bde. Map. 3 Jul. 1915. (South of the Ypres area) Map entitled St. Yves and not in good condition.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.4.2 - Handwritten List of Target Registrations**

Title: Handwritten List of Target Registrations

Reference code: SC345-1.4.2

Scope and content:

Handwritten list of Target Registrations, III Canadian Battery (followed by 1st and 2nd Batteries, 1st Cdn. Div.). (For location of some targets, see map, defence scheme of Ploegsteert, above.)

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.4.3 - Instructions (No. 3)**

Title: Instructions (No. 3)

Reference code: SC345-1.4.3

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Instructions (No. 3), issued by H.Q. Cdn. Divisional Artillery, Ploegsteert sector. 5 Jul. 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.4.4 - Scale Plan (1/8 in.), Gun Pits**

Title: Scale Plan (1/8 in.), Gun Pits

Reference code: SC345-1.4.4

Scope and content:

Scale plan (1/8 in.), Gun Pits, 3rd Bty., 1st Bde., C.F.A., Ploegsteert. n.d.

Note [generalNote]:



Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.4.5 - Information and Instructions, to Second Army**

Title: Information and Instructions, to Second Army

Reference code: SC345-1.4.5

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Information and Instructions, to Second Army by LGen. W. R. Robertson, Chief of the General Staff, 16 Jul. 1915, and H. B. Williams, MGen. General Staff (M.G.G.S.), to II Corps. 17 Jul. 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.4.6 - Instructions (No. 5)**

Title: Instructions (No. 5)

Reference code: SC345-1.4.6

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Instructions (No. 5), improvements to observation stations. E. J. Norton, Capt., 1st Cdn. Div. Arty. 26 Jul. 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.4.7 - Account of an Attack on an Observation Balloon**

Title: Account of an Attack on an Observation Balloon

Reference code: SC345-1.4.7

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Account of an attack on an Observation Balloon by a single 4.7 in. gun of the 9th Bde., Royal Garrison Artillery. Author not stated, n.d. Possibly later than 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.4.8 - Artillery Bombardments**

Title: Artillery Bombardments

Reference code: SC345-1.4.8

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Artillery Bombardments, comments and suggestions, possibly regarding Battle of Ypres, etc., summer, 1915. By an unnamed staff officer.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.4.9 - German Field Artillery**

Title: German Field Artillery

Reference code: SC345-1.4.9

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

German Field Artillery, range tables, etc. G. H. Q. Aug. 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.4.10 - Summary of Information Issued by 2nd Army Corps**

Title: Summary of Information Issued by 2nd Army Corps

Reference code: SC345-1.4.10

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Summary of information issued by 2nd Army Corps re Russia, the Western Front, Gallipoli. 4 Sept. 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.4.11 - Co-operation of Aeroplanes and Artillery**

Title: Co-operation of Aeroplanes and Artillery

Reference code: SC345-1.4.11

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Co-operation of Aeroplanes and Artillery when using Wireless. Printed and issued by General H.Q., Jul. 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.4.12 - Extract from 6th Divisional Artillery Operations Order**

Title: Extract from 6th Divisional Artillery Operations Order

Reference code: SC345-1.4.12

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Extract from 6th Divisional Artillery Operations Order, 5 Aug. 1915, and, over page, extract from a Private Letter written by an officer of the General Staff, 6th Div. Issued by 1st Cdn. Div., 3 Sept. 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.4.13 - Copy of Instructions to 1st Cdn. Div.**

Title: Copy of Instructions to 1st Cdn. Div.

Reference code: SC345-1.4.13

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Copy of instructions to 1st Cdn. Div. re trench maps. Issued by General Staff, 2nd Army. 9 Aug. 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.4.14 - Translation of German Instructions**

Title: Translation of German Instructions

Reference code: SC345-1.4.14

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Translation of German Instructions re construction of trenches and shelters. Jul. 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.4.15 - Memorandum Regarding Employment of Liquid Fire**

Title: Memorandum Regarding Employment of Liquid Fire

Reference code: SC345-1.4.15

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Memorandum regarding Employment of Liquid Fire by the Germans on the front of the 1st Army.  
24 Jul. 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.4.16 - Artillery Trace**

Title: Artillery Trace

Reference code: SC345-1.4.16

Scope and content:

Artillery Trace, date unknown. (Possibly Ypres area)

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.4.17 - Instructions for Use of Fall of Shot Diagram**

Title: Instructions for Use of Fall of Shot Diagram

Reference code: SC345-1.4.17

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

The item consists of instructions for use of Fall of Shot Diagram, 1st Cdn. Arty. Bde. 14 Aug. 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.4.18 - Zones Covered, 4th Battery**

Title: Zones Covered, 4th Battery

Reference code: SC345-1.4.18

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Zones covered, 4th Battery, 1st Bde., C.F.A. Aiming point Ploegsteert Church, by O.C. (Maj. Ralston) 24 Aug. 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
-

**Item: SC345-1.4.19 - Instructions, 13 and 18 Pounder High Explosive**

Title: Instructions, 13 and 18 Pounder High Explosive

Reference code: SC345-1.4.19

Scope and content:

Instructions, 13 and 18 Pounder High Explosive. (Shells) n.d.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.4.20 - Table of Magnetic Declinations**

Title: Table of Magnetic Declinations

Reference code: SC345-1.4.20

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Table of Magnetic Declinations for 1915, Belgium, 1:40,000 scale maps.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.4.21 - First Army Instructions Regarding Communications in the Danger Zone**



Title: First Army Instructions Regarding Communications in the Danger Zone

Reference code: SC345-1.4.21

Scope and content:

First Army Instructions Regarding Communications in the Danger Zone.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.5.1 - Three Sketches and Two Reports**

Title: Three Sketches and Two Reports

Reference code: SC345-1.5.1

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Three sketches and two reports. Lieut. T. D. Sheath and Lieut. G. Graves, both 5th C.M.R., re the enemy trenches, wire, etc., before the 8th Cdn. Inf. Bde., 3rd ` Cdn. Div. 25 Feb. 1916. Note: From Jan. to Mar. 1916 the Cdn. Corps held a six mile front South of the Ypres salient, from Ploegsteert in the North to Kemmel. During that time brigades and battalions of the 2nd Cdn. Div. were relieved from time to time by troops of the new 3rd Cdn. Div.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.5.2 - Report on Daylight Trench Raid**

Title: Report on Daylight Trench Raid

Reference code: SC345-1.5.2

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Report on daylight trench raid by 19th Bn., C.E.F., near St. Eloi, 29 Jul. 1916, and handwritten unsigned copy of the same. Also a recommendation for an immediate "reward" of a Military Cross to Lieut. Harry Robertson Dillon, 17th Battery, C.F.A., a forward observation officer with the 19th Bn., C.E.F. 31 Jul. 1916.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.5.3 - Letter by LCol. W. O. H. Dodds**

Title: Letter by LCol. W. O. H. Dodds

Reference code: SC345-1.5.3

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Letter by LCol. W. O. H. Dodds on taking leave of 5th Bde., C.F.A., addressed to Major R. H. Britton, the new C.O. Two copies. 15 Sept. 1916.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
-

**Item: SC345-1.5.4 - Map Showing Barrage by 1st and 2nd Divisional and Lahore Div. Artillery**

Title: Map Showing Barrage by 1st and 2nd Divisional and Lahore Div. Artillery

Reference code: SC345-1.5.4

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Map showing barrage by 1st and 2nd Divisional and Lahore Div. Artillery for an attack on Regina Trench. Oct. 1916.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.5.5 - Operation Order No. 79**

Title: Operation Order No. 79

Reference code: SC345-1.5.5

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Operation Order No. 79 by BGen. E. W. B. Morrison, D.S.O., C.R.A., 2nd Cdn. Div., 31 Oct. 1916, and two amendments. (In support of the 18th British Div. on the Somme.) Also map (part sheet) of approx. British front line on the morning of 28 Oct. 1916, showing barrage diagram for an attack over Grandcourt Trench toward Miraumont.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.5.6 - Additional Copy, Operation Order No. 79**

Title: Additional Copy, Operation Order No. 79

Reference code: SC345-1.5.6

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Additional copy, Operation Order No. 79, 31 Oct. 1916.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.5.7 - Operation Order No. 80**

Title: Operation Order No. 80

Reference code: SC345-1.5.7

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Operation Order No. 80 by BGen. E. W. B. Morrison, D.S.O., C.R.A., 2nd Cdn. Div. Arty., in support of the 32nd Br. Div. in an attack toward Pys/Irles. Partial map. 1 Nov. 1916. Also Artillery Traces (brittle condition). #1, 18 pdr. barrage, 30 Oct. 1916 and stamped 1 Nov. 1916 by 2nd Div. Arty. H.Q. #2, 18 pdr. barrage, dated 2 Nov. 1916, 32nd Br. Div. and 4th Cdn. Div.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.5.8 - Operation Order No. 81**

Title: Operation Order No. 81

Reference code: SC345-1.5.8

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Operation Order No. 81 by BGen. E. W. B. Morrison, C.R.A., etc. (cancelling Operation Order No 80, above), regarding the capture of Miraumont and subsequent artillery operations. 2 Nov. 1916.

Note: The attack on Miraumont was not successful.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.5.9 - Extracts from the 96th Infantry Brigade Orders**

Title: Extracts from the 96th Infantry Brigade Orders

Reference code: SC345-1.5.9

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Extracts from the 96th Infantry Brigade Orders, in connection with Operation Orders Nos. 80 and 81. 7 Nov. 1916.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.5.10 - Army Message Forms from 2nd Cdn. Div. Arty.**

Title: Army Message Forms from 2nd Cdn. Div. Arty.

Reference code: SC345-1.5.10

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Army message forms from 2nd Cdn. Div. Arty., addressed to Britton's Group (artillery), outlining action to be taken in a possible attack to be made on Grandcourt Trench, 11:40 a.m., amended at 12 noon and 6:30 p.m. 18 Nov. 1916.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.5.11 - Operation Order No. 84**

Title: Operation Order No. 84

Reference code: SC345-1.5.11

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Operation Order No. 84 by BGen. E. W. B. Morrison, 2nd Div. Arty., cancelling Operation Order No. 79, 17 Nov. 1916, and notice that the Order will come into effect on 18 Nov. 1916 at 6:10 a.m. (preliminary to the capture of Ancre Trench), in support of the 4th Cdn. Div. and 18th Br. Div.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.5.12 - Operation Order No. 87**Title: Operation Order No. 87Reference code: SC345-1.5.12Date: 1916 (date of creation)Scope and content:

Operation Order No. 87 by BGen. E. W. B. Morrison, 25 Nov. 1916. The 2nd Cdn. Div. Arty. will rejoin 2nd Cdn. Div. at Barlin on 28 Nov. 1916, arriving on 1 Dec. 1916.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.5.13 - Portion of Map Showing Pys/Irles Area**Title: Portion of Map Showing Pys/Irles AreaReference code: SC345-1.5.13Date: 1916 (date of creation)Scope and content:

Portion of map showing Pys/Irles area and approx. British front line, 28 Oct. 1916.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.5.14 - Instructions for Artillery Observing Officers**

Title: Instructions for Artillery Observing Officers

Reference code: SC345-1.5.14

Date: 1915-1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Instructions for Artillery Observing Officers at O.Ps, 1915/1916?

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.5.15 - Officer's Reports of Personal Experiences on Liaison Duties**

Title: Officer's Reports of Personal Experiences on Liaison Duties

Reference code: SC345-1.5.15

Date: 1916-1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Officer's Reports of personal experiences on Liaison Duties. Written by ten officers, some, if not all, felt to be of the 5th Bde., C.F.A., or 4th/5th Cdn. Div. Arty. May have been produced in late 1916 (or early 1917). Reference made to situations at Ypres, St. Eloi (5th Bty., 5th Bde., C.F.A.) and the Somme in 1916. Also, A.W.W.K. (for Ker) was an officer of 4th and/or 5th Cdn. Div. Arty.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published



Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.6.1 - Copy of a Report by MGen. A.W. Currie**

Title: Copy of a Report by MGen. A.W. Currie

Reference code: SC345-1.6.1

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Copy of a report by MGen. A.W. Currie, G.O.C., 1st Cdn. Div., of a French army sponsored visit by senior British officers to the battlefields of Verdun, 5-8 Jan. 1917. Includes a brief history of the battles, organization of the attacks, equipment, lessons and conclusions that might be of value. 31 pp.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.6.2 - Instructions for Offensive No. 3 for 2nd Cdn. Div.**

Title: Instructions for Offensive No. 3 for 2nd Cdn. Div.

Reference code: SC345-1.6.2

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Instructions for Offensive No. 3 for 2nd Cdn. Div. for the attack on Vimy Ridge, issued by LCol. A. W. Webber, General Staff, 2nd Cdn. Div., 24 Mar. 1917, with amendments:

- (a) Mine craters, LCol. G. C. Williams, 29 Jan. 1917.
  - (b) Machine Gun Scheme, LCol. A. W. Webber, 23 Mar. 1917.
  - (c) Ammunition.
  - (d) Artillery Action.
  - (e) General situation, General Staff, 24 Feb. 1917.
- Brigade formations, Plates A, B, C & D.
- (f) Summary of Operations by MGen. Sir H. E. Burstall, G.O.C., 2nd Cdn. Div. 12 Apr. 1917.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.7.1 - Notes on Counter Battery Work**

Title: Notes on Counter Battery Work

Reference code: SC345-1.7.1

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Notes on Counter Battery work in connection with the capture of Vimy Ridge by Canadian Corps, April 9, 1917.

Summary of Index, including:

Counter Battery office, Formation, Principles of Action.

Hostile Batteries, Fire policy, Counter Battery instructions and Dispositions.

Equipment, Staff, etc.

Intelligence.

Shoots.

Hostile Batteries.

Flow of information.

Sound Ranging.

Survey.

Air, Forward Observation Officers, Wireless.

Hostile Battery activity, confirmation, arcs of fire, etc.

General fire policy, neutralization, harassing fire, etc.

Counter battery instructions and dispositions.

Action, Co-operation with the R.F.C., forward observation, forward movement.

Summary of Appendices, including:

Operation, intelligence reports, reports of shorts, calibres of hostile batteries, etc.

Map, Counter Battery: Willerval (1:20,000) showing German trenches and artillery positions, 9 Apr. 1917.

Map. Zone Calls during the battle re enemy artillery. Willerval (1:20,000). Initiated by the R.F.C.

Specimen copies, photo mounting, hostile batteries.

Ammunition expenditure, counter battery, 23 Mar. to 14 Apr. 1917.

Organization, counter battery Groups, 9 Apr. 1917.

Co-operation with the R.F.C.

Reconnaissance of captured battery positions and active positions.

Record sheets, 2 hostile batteries.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.7.2 - Map, R.A. (b) (France, Sheet 36c S.W., 1:20,000)**

Title: Map, R.A. (b) (France, Sheet 36c S.W., 1:20,000)

Reference code: SC345-1.7.2

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Map, R.A. (b) (France, Sheet 36c S.W., 1:20,000) to accompany Cdn. Corps Arty. Order No. 83. Shows artillery positions on Vimy Ridge, summer 1917. Includes 1st, 3rd, 4th Cdn. Div. Arty. and positions of counter battery units.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.8.1 - Report of Recent Operations of a Division**

Title: Report of Recent Operations of a Division

Reference code: SC345-1.8.1

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Report, for information only, of recent operations of a Division (unnamed), 23 Apr. 1917, and a continuation of the account dated 2 May 1917. General Headquarters. Two copies.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.8.2 - Letter, MGen. G. B. Hughes**

Title: Letter, MGen. G. B. Hughes

Reference code: SC345-1.8.2

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Letter, MGen. G. B. Hughes, G.O.C., 5th Cdn. Div., to BGen. W. O. H. Dodds, 5th Cdn. Div. Arty., 7 Jul. 1917, including a report on the Assault and capture of Vimy Ridge, 9 Apr. 1917 by Major W. W. Foster, 8th Cdn. Inf. Bde.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.8.3 - Disposition and Instructions for Field Artillery**

Title: Disposition and Instructions for Field Artillery

Reference code: SC345-1.8.3

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Disposition and instructions for field artillery covering the front of the 1st Cdn. Div.: 5th Cdn. Div. Arty. 11 Sept. 1917.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.8.4 - 5th Cdn. Div. Arty. Intelligence Report**

Title: 5th Cdn. Div. Arty. Intelligence Report

Reference code: SC345-1.8.4

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

5th Cdn. Div. Arty. Intelligence Report, N.W. sector Sallaumines Ridge (nr. Lens). 4 Oct. 1917.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.8.5 - Defence Scheme**

Title: Defence Scheme

Reference code: SC345-1.8.5

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Defence Scheme. Disposition and instructions for Left Group, 6th Div. Arty. (5th Cdn. Div. Arty.), Lens area, 15 Oct. 1917.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.8.6 - Artillery Policy, 11th Br. Div.**

Title: Artillery Policy, 11th Br. Div.

Reference code: SC345-1.8.6

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Artillery policy, 11th Br. Div. 10 Oct. 1917.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.8.7 - Defence Scheme by 5th Cdn. Div. Arty.**

Title: Defence Scheme by 5th Cdn. Div. Arty.

Reference code: SC345-1.8.7

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Defence Scheme by 5th Cdn. Div. Arty. covering the front of the 11th Br. Div. (Lens area). 25 Oct. 1917.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.8.8 - Extracts of Instructions**

Title: Extracts of Instructions

Reference code: SC345-1.8.8

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Extracts of Instructions (Mar. 1916) for Trench Mortar Officers. (Issued in 1917?)

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.8.9 - Notes on Heavy and Medium Trench Mortar Batteries**

Title: Notes on Heavy and Medium Trench Mortar Batteries

Reference code: SC345-1.8.9

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Notes on Heavy and Medium Trench Mortar Batteries, 5th Cdn. Div. Arty., with appendices and an example of an Operation Order for a minor trench raid, duties of the O.C. of a Trench Mortar Battery in the trenches. 1917. 20 pp.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.8.10 - Conclusions**

Title: Conclusions

Reference code: SC345-1.8.10

Date: 1917-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Conclusions drawn from experiences gained during recent operations in offensive warfare, 5th Cdn. Div. Arty. 1917/18. Two copies.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.8.11 - Report on Raid Carried Out**

Title: Report on Raid Carried Out

Reference code: SC345-1.8.11

Date: 1917-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:



Report on Raid carried out. An example of a report of a raid, probably issued for information only. n.d. (1917/18?) [ for reports of actual raids see MGen H. O. Alexander papers]. Note. The term 'Chinese attack' used here refers to a diversionary or false attack to test the probable enemy reaction to a more serious raid.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.9.1 - Letter from BGen. Dodds to LCol. John A. Cooper**

Title: Letter from BGen. Dodds to LCol. John A. Cooper

Reference code: SC345-1.9.1

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Letter from BGen. Dodds to LCol. John A. Cooper, 198th Cdn. Inf. Bn., 15 Apr. 1918, detailing some history and activities of the 5th Cdn. Div. Arty., in answer to a letter by Cooper to Dodds, 18 Mar. 1918 (attached).

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.9.2 - Copy of Appendix 2, 55th Divisional Defence Scheme (Artillery)**

Title: Copy of Appendix 2, 55th Divisional Defence Scheme (Artillery)

Reference code: SC345-1.9.2

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Copy of Appendix 2, 55th Divisional Defence Scheme (Artillery). May 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.9.2a - G.H.Q. Artillery Circular No. 13**

Title: G.H.Q. Artillery Circular No. 13

Reference code: SC345-1.9.2a

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

G.H.Q. Artillery Circular No. 13. Long Range Barrage, 18 pdr. Issued by the General Staff. 11 Jun. 1918. Two copies.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.9.3 - Method of Allowing for Side-slip of a Gun in a Gun-pit by Maj. A. H. Barne**

Title: Method of Allowing for Side-slip of a Gun in a Gun-pit by Maj. A. H. Barne

Reference code: SC345-1.9.3

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Method of Allowing for Side-slip of a Gun in a Gun-pit by Maj. A. H. Barne, D.S.O., Royal Horse Artillery, reprinted from the R. A. Journal, Mar. 1918. 2 Jul. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.9.4 - Notes on Adjustments to Fuzes and Corrector**

Title: Notes on Adjustments to Fuzes and Corrector

Reference code: SC345-1.9.4

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Notes on adjustments to Fuzes and Corrector. 8 Jul. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.9.5 - Use of Short-lengths of Mono-rail**

Title: Use of Short-lengths of Mono-rail

Reference code: SC345-1.9.5

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Use of short-lengths of mono-rail. G.O.C.R.A. 1st Army. 24 Aug. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.9.6 - Information as to Joining Maps**

Title: Information as to Joining Maps

Reference code: SC345-1.9.6

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Information as to joining maps, Cdn. Corps Survey Section. 23 Sept. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.9.7 - Air Photos (2)**

Title: Air Photos (2)

Reference code: SC345-1.9.7

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Air Photos (2). Remy and Boiry, 26 Aug. 1918, preliminary to attack on Hindenburg/D.Q. Lines.  
With map co-ordinates.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.9.8 - Narrative of Operations of 2nd Cdn. Div. Arty**

Title: Narrative of Operations of 2nd Cdn. Div. Arty

Reference code: SC345-1.9.8

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Narrative of Operations of 2nd Cdn. Div. Arty. during Cdn. Corps attacks toward Bourlon/Cambrai, 27 Sept.-1 Oct. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.9.9 - Maps**

Title: Maps

Reference code: SC345-1.9.9

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Maps - three illustrative sheets:

(a) Map Nos. 2, 3, 4, & 5, one sheet, Cdn. Corps front line, Br. 51st Div. attacks, and German counter-attacks. 24-29 Oct. 1918.

(b) Map No. 6 showing artillery operations, Mount Houy, South of Valenciennes. 1 Nov. 1918.

(c) Map No. 7 Mount Houy, 1 Nov. 1918, showing advance of Canadian infantry with Cdn. F.A. in close support. (Publisher not given)

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.9.10 - Air Photos of the Preseau/Aulnoy areas near Mount Houy, South of Valienciennes**

Title: Air Photos of the Preseau/Aulnoy areas near Mount Houy, South of Valienciennes

Reference code: SC345-1.9.10

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Air Photos (13) of the Preseau/Aulnoy areas near Mount Houy, South of Valienciennes. 1 Nov. 1918. With map co-ordinates.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.9.11 - Army Messages and Signals**

Title: Army Messages and Signals

Reference code: SC345-1.9.11

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

A series of Army Messages and Signals. Note that the date stamp of Army Telegraphs had not been changed to show NOVEMBER 1918.

- (a) 6 Nov. Re parade, Valenciennes.
- (b) 7 Nov. German officer, flag of truce.
- (c) 11 Nov. Hostilities to cease 11:00 a.m.
- (d) 14 Nov. Official entry into Mons, 15 Nov. 1918.

Note that the official entry of the Cdn. Corps occurred on 11 Nov., with LGen. A. W. Currie taking the salute. On the 15th the parade marked the entry of Gen. Sir Henry Horne, G.O.C., 1st Br. Army. The Guard of Honour was composed of troops from the 7th Cdn. Infantry Bde. which had captured Mons on 11 Nov.

- (e) 5 Dec. Message that no German troops remained West of the Rhine.
- (f) 8 Dec. Orders for march to the Rhine.
- (g) 9 Dec. Crossing the Rhine.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

## **Item: SC345-1.9.12 - Notes Relating to the March to the Rhine**

Title: Notes Relating to the March to the Rhine

Reference code: SC345-1.9.12

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Notes relating to the March to the Rhine, Royal Artillery, Cdn. Corps, attached to the 2nd Br. Army. 16 Nov. 1918. Also attached order of march for the 2nd Br. Army indicating road spaces, times, and unit composition, with the note that this did not apply to the Canadians!

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.9.13 - Special Order of the Day**

Title: Special Order of the Day

Reference code: SC345-1.9.13

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Special Order of the Day: LGen. Sir A. W. Currie, G.O.C., Cdn. Corps, re the march to and entry to Germany. 25 Nov. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.9.14 - Canadian Corps Operation Order No. 263**

Title: Canadian Corps Operation Order No. 263

Reference code: SC345-1.9.14

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Canadian Corps Operation Order No. 263, 26 Nov. 1918, by B.G.G.S. (BGen. General Staff). The German border was to be reached by 1 Dec. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:



- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.9.15 - Map. City of Bonn, Germany**

Title: Map. City of Bonn, Germany

Reference code: SC345-1.9.15

Scope and content:

Map. City of Bonn, Germany, 1:10,000, J. F. Carthaus, Bonn. n.d. (Fragile condition)

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.9.16 - German Map of Rheinland and Westfalen**

Title: German Map of Rheinland and Westfalen

Reference code: SC345-1.9.16

Scope and content:

German map of Rheinland and Westfalen. No scale, n.d.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.9.17 - Map. Germany, Coln**

Title: Map. Germany, Coln

Reference code: SC345-1.9.17

Scope and content:

Map. Germany, Coln. (incl. Bonn), 1:250,000, Geographical Section, General Staff No. 2740 (British). Showing area of Germany occupied by the Cdn. Corps (1st and 2nd Cdn. Divisions) and a number of British Corps. (Fragile condition)

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.9.18 - Handwritten Account by BGen. W. O. H. Dodds**

Title: Handwritten Account by BGen. W. O. H. Dodds

Reference code: SC345-1.9.18

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Handwritten account by BGen. W. O. H. Dodds of the formation of the 5th Cdn. Div. Arty., firstly as 4th Div. Arty., the training, operations, occupation of Germany, etc. Written in Montreal after BGen. Dodds returned to Canada in 1919.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

### **Series: Military Correspondence**

Title: Military Correspondence

Date: 1916-1918 (date of creation)

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: SC345-1.10.1 - Letter from BGen. Dodds to BGen. E. W. B. Morrison**

Title: Letter from BGen. Dodds to BGen. E. W. B. Morrison

Reference code: SC345-1.10.1

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Letter from BGen. Dodds to BGen. E. W. B. Morrison, 2nd Cdn. Div. Arty., advising him that he had been appointed C.R.A., 4th Cdn. Div., and requesting that Major C. F. Constantine be appointed Brigade Major. Oct. 1916.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.10.2 - Letter to BGen. Dodds from the Chancery of the Order of St. Michael and St. George**

Title: Letter to BGen. Dodds from the Chancery of the Order of St. Michael and St. George

Reference code: SC345-1.10.2

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Letter to BGen. Dodds from the Chancery of the Order of St. Michael and St. George regarding his appointment as a Companion of the Order and enclosing a Warrant, etc. 7 Nov. 1916.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.10.3 - Letter to BGen Dodds from the Chief Paymaster's Office**

Title: Letter to BGen Dodds from the Chief Paymaster's Office

Reference code: SC345-1.10.3

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Letter to BGen Dodds from the Chief Paymaster's Office, C.E.F., London, re an adjustment to his pay and allowances, dated 5 Dec. 1916, and BGen Dodds' reply to Maj. J. L. Regan on 7 Dec. 1916.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.10.4 - Letter to BGen. Dodds from Col. St. John Gore**

Title: Letter to BGen. Dodds from Col. St. John Gore

Reference code: SC345-1.10.4

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Letter to BGen. Dodds from Col. St. John Gore, Assistant Military Secretary, Aldershot Command, requesting a statement of war-time service. 30 Jul. 1917. Attached: a copy of a letter from G.H.Q., Home Forces, requesting such a statement, 17 Jul. 1917, and a record of war service by BGen. Dodds at Milford Camp, Surrey. 3 Aug. 1917.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.10.5 - Advice re the General Court Martial of Capt. G. A. Johnson**

Title: Advice re the General Court Martial of Capt. G. A. Johnson

Reference code: SC345-1.10.5

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Advice re the General Court Martial of Capt. G. A. Johnson, 38th Cdn. Inf. Bd., charged in that he was drunk while on Field Service on 19 Apr. 1918. General Court Martial order attached, as are the statements of three prosecution witnesses and the Army Form of Proceedings, dated 30 Apr. 1917. (Note: BGen. Dodds had been appointed President of the Court Martial.)

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.10.6 - Letter to BGen. Dodds from a Major ?? in Victoria, B.C.**

Title: Letter to BGen. Dodds from a Major ?? in Victoria, B.C.

Reference code: SC345-1.10.6

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Letter to BGen. Dodds from a Major ?? in Victoria, B.C., requesting that a Bdr. D. G. Marshall, 52nd Bty. (a unit in the 5th Cdn. Div. Arty.), be considered for a commission, dated 30 Sept. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.10.7 - Letter from BGen. Dodds to Maj. S. C. Oland**

Title: Letter from BGen. Dodds to Maj. S. C. Oland

Reference code: SC345-1.10.7

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Letter from BGen. Dodds to Maj. S. C. Oland, O.C., 14th Bde., C.F.A., congratulating him on the excellent showing of that unit on its march to the Rhine. 18 Dec. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.10.8 - Note from ?? to BGen. Dodds**

Title: Note from ?? to BGen. Dodds

Reference code: SC345-1.10.8

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Note from ?? to BGen. Dodds thanking him for forwarding a contribution of Five Pounds from the Hon. Clive Pringle. It was decided to use the money to purchase cleaning material for the 5th Cdn. Div. Arty.! 20 Nov. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.10.9 - Letter from BGen. Dodds to LCol. R. Costigan**

Title: Letter from BGen. Dodds to LCol. R. Costigan

Reference code: SC345-1.10.9

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Letter from BGen. Dodds to LCol. R. Costigan, O.C., 5th Cdn. Div. Ammunition Column, regarding their excellent showing on the march to the Rhine. 18 Dec. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.10.10 - Letter to G.O.C.R.A., Cdn. Corps (MGen. E. W. B. Morrison)**

Title: Letter to G.O.C.R.A., Cdn. Corps (MGen. E. W. B. Morrison)

Reference code: SC345-1.10.10

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Letter to G.O.C.R.A., Cdn. Corps (MGen. E. W. B. Morrison), advising that he had received an urgent request from the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York (his former employer in Montreal) to return as soon as possible. 22 Dec. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.10.11 - Letter from BGen. Dodds to G.O.C.R.A., Cdn. Corps (MGen. E. W. B. Morrison)**

Title: Letter from BGen. Dodds to G.O.C.R.A., Cdn. Corps (MGen. E. W. B. Morrison)

Reference code: SC345-1.10.11

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Letter from BGen. Dodds to G.O.C.R.A., Cdn. Corps (MGen. E. W. B. Morrison), requesting leave in England and also release from the Army so that he might attend to pressing business in Montreal. 23 Dec. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Series: Personal Correspondence**

Title: Personal Correspondence

Date: 1916-1918 (date of creation)

Publication status:

Published

---



**Item: SC345-1.11.1 - Letter by BGen. Dodds to the "Agency Force" of the Montreal Agency**

Title: Letter by BGen. Dodds to the "Agency Force" of the Montreal Agency

Reference code: SC345-1.11.1

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Letter by BGen. Dodds to the "Agency Force" of the Montreal Agency, Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, and a copy. 7 Feb. 1917.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.11.2 - Handwritten Letter to BGen. Dodds' brother, Walter**

Title: Handwritten Letter to BGen. Dodds' brother, Walter

Reference code: SC345-1.11.2

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Handwritten letter to BGen. Dodds' brother, Walter, re banking and other matters. 7 Apr. 1916.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
-

**Item: SC345-1.11.3 - Letter from BGen. Dodds to G. T. Dexter at Mutual Life in New York**

Title: Letter from BGen. Dodds to G. T. Dexter at Mutual Life in New York

Reference code: SC345-1.11.3

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Letter from BGen. Dodds to G. T. Dexter at Mutual Life in New York, giving news of the latest battles. 29 Oct. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.11.4 - Letter to BGen. Dodds from E. A. Uhl**

Title: Letter to BGen. Dodds from E. A. Uhl

Reference code: SC345-1.11.4

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Letter to BGen. Dodds from E. A. Uhl, with a report of the business done by the Montreal office for Nov. 1918 and hoping that BGen. Dodds will soon return. 30 Nov. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
-

**Item: SC345-1.11.5 - Copy of Letter from G. T. Dexter, New York**

Title: Copy of Letter from G. T. Dexter, New York

Reference code: SC345-1.11.5

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Copy of letter from G. T. Dexter, New York, re Montreal Agency re quota for 1919. 2 Dec. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.11.6 - Letter from BGen. Dodds to F. W. Tofield, Quebec Savings and Trust**

Title: Letter from BGen. Dodds to F. W. Tofield, Quebec Savings and Trust

Reference code: SC345-1.11.6

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Letter from BGen. Dodds to F. W. Tofield, Quebec Savings and Trust. 3 Dec. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
-

**Item: SC345-1.11.7 - Letter to Manager, Royal Bank of Canada, Montreal**

Title: Letter to Manager, Royal Bank of Canada, Montreal

Reference code: SC345-1.11.7

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Letter to Manager, Royal Bank of Canada, Montreal, re \$2,000 1918 Victory War Loan. 3 Dec. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.11.8 - Letter to BGen. Dodds from Mutual of New York**

Title: Letter to BGen. Dodds from Mutual of New York

Reference code: SC345-1.11.8

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Letter to BGen. Dodds from Mutual of New York, Montreal office, regarding quota for 1919, signed W. W. ?? (Thought to possibly be the Branch Cashier?) 4 Dec. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
-

**Item: SC345-1.11.9 - Telegram to BGen. Dodds from G. T. Dexter, New York**

Title: Telegram to BGen. Dodds from G. T. Dexter, New York

Reference code: SC345-1.11.9

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Telegram to BGen. Dodds from G. T. Dexter, New York. "Glad to see you back as soon as possible" 12 Dec. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.11.10 - Letter from BGen Dodds (in Bonn) to R. G. Shirley, New York**

Title: Letter from BGen Dodds (in Bonn) to R. G. Shirley, New York

Reference code: SC345-1.11.10

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Letter from BGen Dodds (in Bonn) to R. G. Shirley, New York, with impressions of the German people. 18 Dec. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
-

**Item: SC345-1.11.11 - Letter from BGen. Dodds to E. A. Uhl, Montreal Office**

Title: Letter from BGen. Dodds to E. A. Uhl, Montreal Office

Reference code: SC345-1.11.11

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Letter from BGen. Dodds to E. A. Uhl, Montreal Office, thanking him for his informative letter of 30 Nov. 1918, and offering some news of his recent activities in Germany. Dated 18 Dec. 1918.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.11.12 - Letter from BGen. Dodds to G. T. Dexter, New York**

Title: Letter from BGen. Dodds to G. T. Dexter, New York

Reference code: SC345-1.11.12

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Letter from BGen. Dodds to G. T. Dexter, New York, advising that he hopes to be released from the Army and will return to Canada via New York. 26 Dec. 1918. Two copies.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
-

**Item: SC345-1.11.13 - Letter from BGen. Dodds to "William" in the Montreal Office**

Title: Letter from BGen. Dodds to "William" in the Montreal Office

Reference code: SC345-1.11.13

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Letter from BGen. Dodds to "William" in the Montreal Office. 26 Dec. 1918. Two copies

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Series: Books, Pamphlets**

Title: Books, Pamphlets

Date: 1913-1933 (date of creation)

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: SC345-1.12.1 - Handbook of the 18 pdr. Q.F. Gun**

Title: Handbook of the 18 pdr. Q.F. Gun

Reference code: SC345-1.12.1

Date: 1913-1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Handbook of the 18 pdr. Q.F. Gun, 1913, with amendment, 1914. Harrison & Sons, London, for His Majesty's Stationery Office (H.M.S.O.). 47 pp. Maps.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.12.2 - Silhouettes of Aeroplanes**

Title: Silhouettes of Aeroplanes

Reference code: SC345-1.12.2

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Silhouettes of Aeroplanes. Early types, printed in 1916. Harrison & Sons, London. 32 pp.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.12.3 - Instructions for the Training of Divisions for Offensive Action**

Title: Instructions for the Training of Divisions for Offensive Action

Reference code: SC345-1.12.3

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Instructions for the Training of Divisions for Offensive Action, Dec. 1916. Issued by the General Staff. Harrison & Sons, London, for H.M.S.O. 72 pp.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1



Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.12.4 - Notes on Trench Warfare for Infantry Officers**

Title: Notes on Trench Warfare for Infantry Officers

Reference code: SC345-1.12.4

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Notes on Trench Warfare for Infantry Officers, Dec. 1916. Issued by the General Staff. Harrison & Sons, London, for H.M.S.O. 80 pp. 76 figs.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.12.5 - Handbook on Battery Drill for Royal Field Artillery**

Title: Handbook on Battery Drill for Royal Field Artillery

Reference code: SC345-1.12.5

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Handbook on Battery Drill for Royal Field Artillery, by R. C. Mason. 3rd edition, revised by A. L. Hunt, 1916. Forster Groom & Co. Ltd., London. 40 pp.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.12.6 - Defensive Measures against Gas Attacks**

Title: Defensive Measures against Gas Attacks

Reference code: SC345-1.12.6

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Defensive Measures against Gas Attacks, 1917. Harrison & Sons, London, for H.M.S.O. 52 pp.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.12.7 - 4.5 inch Q.F. Howitzer, Gun Drill**

Title: 4.5 inch Q.F. Howitzer, Gun Drill

Reference code: SC345-1.12.7

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

4.5 inch Q.F. Howitzer, Gun Drill, 1917. H.M.S.O., London. 23 pp.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.12.8 - Range Tables, 4.5 inch Q.F. Field Howitzer**

Title: Range Tables, 4.5 inch Q.F. Field Howitzer

Reference code: SC345-1.12.8

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Range Tables, 4.5 inch Q.F. Field Howitzer, 1917. Harrison & Sons. 34 pp.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.12.9 - Range Tables (and Supplements) for 18 pdr. Q.F. Gun, Marks I + II**

Title: Range Tables (and Supplements) for 18 pdr. Q.F. Gun, Marks I + II

Reference code: SC345-1.12.9

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Range Tables (and supplements) for 18 pdr. Q.F. Gun, Marks I + II, 1917. 17 pp.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.12.10 - Courts Martial for Use on Active Service**

Title: Courts Martial for Use on Active Service

Reference code: SC345-1.12.10

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Courts Martial for Use on Active Service, Jun. 1917. Adjutant Generals' Branch, G.H.Q. Darling & Sons. 41 pp.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.12.11 - Guide to Courts Martial Procedure**

Title: Guide to Courts Martial Procedure

Reference code: SC345-1.12.11

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Guide to Courts Martial Procedure, 1917. Gale & Polden, London. 7 pp.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
-

**Item: SC345-1.12.12 - Military Law in Tables by "A Military Lawyer"**

Title: Military Law in Tables by "A Military Lawyer"

Reference code: SC345-1.12.12

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Military Law in Tables by "A Military Lawyer," 1917. Hugh Rees Limited. 18 p.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.12.13 - Artillery Notes (No. 6), Trench Mortars**

Title: Artillery Notes (No. 6), Trench Mortars

Reference code: SC345-1.12.13

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Artillery Notes(No. 6), Trench Mortars, Mar. 1917. Darling & Sons for H.M.S.O. 28 pp.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.12.14 - Musketry, A Lecture on Fire Orders**

Title: Musketry, A Lecture on Fire Orders

Reference code: SC345-1.12.14

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Musketry, A Lecture on Fire Orders, J. R. Cornelius, 1917. Forster Groom & Co. Ltd., London. 26 pp.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.12.15 - Intelligence Instructions, Canadian Corps**

Title: Intelligence Instructions, Canadian Corps

Reference code: SC345-1.12.15

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Intelligence Instructions, Canadian Corps, Jun. 1918. General Staff, Cdn. Corps. Army Printing and Stationery Services. 24 pp.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.12.16 - The Capture of Valenciennes**

Title: The Capture of Valenciennes

Reference code: SC345-1.12.16

Date: 1933 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

The Capture of Valenciennes, MGen. A. G. L. McNaughton. Reprinted from the Canadian Defence Quarterly, Vol. X, No. 3, Apr. 1933.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Textual record (documentary form)
- 

## **Series: Photograph Albums**

Title: Photograph Albums

Date: 1914-1934 (date of creation)

Publication status:

Published

---

## **File: SC345-1.13 - Scrapbook**

Title: Scrapbook

Reference code: SC345-1.13

Date: 1914-1934 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

[Stored in: Box 3] SCRAP BOOK. "Newspaper cuttings and other records relating to the life and service of Brig. General W. O. H. Dodds, C.M.G., D.S.O., in the Great War of 1914-1918" and extending to the death of BGen. Dodds, 25 Aug. 1934. c. 200 pp.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Note [generalNote]:

The scrap book contains photographs (94, most of which have captions), postcards, newspaper photos, etc. Letters, invitations, notices, etc. A number of signatures, including LGen. Sir A. W. Currie, and other senior officers appear. There are a large number of newspaper cuttings in a deteriorated condition, as are the pages themselves.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- 

**Item: 53rd Bty. C.F.A., Maj. Saxe Brown and officers**

Title: 53rd Bty. C.F.A., Maj. Saxe Brown and officers

Scope and content:

53rd Bty. C.F.A., Maj. Saxe Brown and officers, p.129

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: 5th Cdn. Div. Arty.**

Title: 5th Cdn. Div. Arty.



Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

5th Cdn. Div. Arty. spring, 1917, p.69

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

### **Item: Aitkens, Lieut. and Mrs.**

Title: Aitkens, Lieut. and Mrs.

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Aitkens, Lieut. and Mrs., June, 1916, p.66

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Aitkens, Lieut. and Mrs. (memorial photo ?)**

Title: Aitkens, Lieut. and Mrs. (memorial photo ?)

Scope and content:

Aitkens, Lieut. and Mrs. (memorial photo ?) p.72

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Aldershot Command Sports Meet**

Title: Aldershot Command Sports Meet

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Aldershot Command Sports Meet, 1917, p.92

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Anderson, Mrs.**

Title: Anderson, Mrs.

Scope and content:

Anderson, Mrs. p.101

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Artillery, 66th Bty. C.F.A., Cologne, Germany**

Title: Artillery, 66th Bty. C.F.A., Cologne, Germany

Date: 1919 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Artillery, 66th Bty. C.F.A., Cologne, Germany, 7 Jan.1919, p.77

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Bartlett: Troops crossing the Atlantic, S.S. Grampion**

Title: Bartlett: Troops crossing the Atlantic, S.S. Grampion

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Bartlett: Troops crossing the Atlantic, S.S. Grampion, Sept. 1914. Three photos. p.18

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Billy - spaniel of friends in Indiana and photo of apartment building damaged by tornado**

Title: Billy - spaniel of friends in Indiana and photo of apartment building damaged by tornado

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Billy - spaniel of friends in Indiana and photo of apartment building damaged by tornado, 23 March, 1917, p.90

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Bovill, Capt. on horse-back**

Title: Bovill, Capt. on horse-back

Scope and content:

Bovill, Capt. on horse-back, p.129

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Brown, Maj. Saxe, and officers, 53rd Bty. C.F.A.**

Title: Brown, Maj. Saxe, and officers, 53rd Bty. C.F.A.

Scope and content:

Brown, Maj. Saxe, and officers, 53rd Bty. C.F.A., p.129

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Cameron, Lieut. Donald, killed in action**

Title: Cameron, Lieut. Donald, killed in action

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Cameron, Lieut. Donald, killed in action, 1916, p.93

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Carruthers, Lt.Col. and others at Alterpool Camp, Eng.**

Title: Carruthers, Lt.Col. and others at Alterpool Camp, Eng.

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Carruthers, Lt.Col. and others at Alterpool Camp, Eng. p.48 and with Brig. Gen Dodds, Royal Kent Hotel, Sandgate, Dec. 1915, p.43

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Cemetery Service at Sandgate Military Cemetery post-war**

Title: Cemetery Service at Sandgate Military Cemetery post-war

Scope and content:



Cemetery Service at Sandgate Military Cemetery post-war. p.135 Photo by Ludlow, Sandgate, Kent, Eng.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Connaught, Duke of, inspecting artillery. Brig. Gen. Dodds shaking hands**

Title: Connaught, Duke of, inspecting artillery. Brig. Gen. Dodds shaking hands

Scope and content:

Connaught, Duke of, inspecting artillery. Brig. Gen. Dodds shaking hands. Four photos. p.73

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Crerar, Major Harry, Brigade Major, on horse-back**

Title: Crerar, Major Harry, Brigade Major, on horse-back

Scope and content:

Crerar, Major Harry, Brigade Major, on horse-back, p.127

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Lt.Col. W.O.K. and un-named officer at Valcartier Camp, Quebec**

Title: Dodds, Lt.Col. W.O.K. and un-named officer at Valcartier Camp, Quebec

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Dodds, Lt.Col. W.O.K. and un-named officer at Valcartier Camp, Quebec, 17 Sept. 1914, p.14

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Lt.Col. and Mrs. Dodds with Lt. Col. Carruthers at Royal Kent Hotel, Sandgate, Kent**

Title: Dodds, Lt.Col. and Mrs. Dodds with Lt. Col. Carruthers at Royal Kent Hotel, Sandgate, Kent

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Dodds, Lt.Col. and Mrs. Dodds with Lt. Col. Carruthers at Royal Kent Hotel, Sandgate, Kent, Dec. 1915. Four photos. p.43

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Lt.Col. and Mrs Dodds with Lt.Col. King and Mrs. Walkem at The Bungalow, nr. Alterpool Camp**

Title: Dodds, Lt.Col. and Mrs Dodds with Lt.Col. King and Mrs. Walkem at The Bungalow, nr. Alterpool Camp

Scope and content:

Dodds, Lt.Col. and Mrs Dodds with Lt.Col. King and Mrs. Walkem at The Bungalow, nr. Alterpool Camp. Three photos. p.49

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Lt.Col., French billet, Apes (?)**

Title: Dodds, Lt.Col., French billet, Apes (?)

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Dodds, Lt.Col., French billet, Apes(?), 1 Aug. 1916 Two photos. p.61

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Brig. Gen. W.O.K. and Mrs Dodds in the garden of Hotel Gorden, Needlehead, Eng.**

Title: Dodds, Brig. Gen. W.O.K. and Mrs Dodds in the garden of Hotel Gorden, Needlehead, Eng.

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Dodds, Brig. Gen. W.O.K. and Mrs Dodds in the garden of Hotel Gorden, Needlehead, Eng., 2 April 1917 and with Maj. A.E. Newland, Brigade Major. Four photos. p.68 & p.70

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Mrs. Jean and others at "Little Nutcombe"**

Title: Dodds, Mrs. Jean and others at "Little Nutcombe"

Date: 1916-1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Dodds, Mrs. Jean and others at "Little Nutcombe", Dec. 1916 - Jan. 1917. Four photos. p.70.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
-

**Item: Dodds, Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Dodds**

Title: Dodds, Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Dodds

Scope and content:

Dodds, Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Dodds, p.80

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Brig. Gen. with Lt. Col. Hansen and Capt. R. Watt before leaving England for France**

Title: Dodds, Brig. Gen. with Lt. Col. Hansen and Capt. R. Watt before leaving England for France

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Dodds, Brig. Gen. with Lt. Col. Hansen and Capt. R. Watt before leaving England for France, Aug. 1917, p.96

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Brig. Gen., on deck, S.S. Louis at Liverpool**

Title: Dodds, Brig. Gen., on deck, S.S. Louis at Liverpool

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Dodds, Brig. Gen., on deck, S.S. Louis at Liverpool July 1917, p.96

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
- Graphic material (documentary form)
- scrapbooks (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)



- Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Dodds**

Title: Dodds, Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Dodds

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Dodds, Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Dodds, June 1917. Two photos. p.10

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Brig. Gen., his horses, Saxonia and Dan with Thorpe (groom)**

Title: Dodds, Brig. Gen., his horses, Saxonia and Dan with Thorpe (groom)

Scope and content:

Dodds, Brig. Gen., his horses, Saxonia and Dan with Thorpe (groom), p.128

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Brig. Gen. with Lt. Col. G. Hansen**

Title: Dodds, Brig. Gen. with Lt. Col. G. Hansen

Scope and content:

Dodds, Brig. Gen. with Lt. Col. G. Hansen, p.140

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
- Graphic material (documentary form)
- scrapbooks (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Military history--Canada (subject)

- Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Brig. Gen. at railway station (Montreal) with officers**

Title: Dodds, Brig. Gen. at railway station (Montreal) with officers

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Dodds, Brig. Gen. at railway station (Montreal) with officers, 23 April 1917, p.152

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Brig. Gen. and an un-named officer**

Title: Dodds, Brig. Gen. and an un-named officer

Scope and content:

Dodds, Brig. Gen. and an un-named officer, p.152(a)

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Fifth Div. Artillery, panorama**

Title: Fifth Div. Artillery, panorama

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Fifth Div. Artillery, panorama, Spring, 1917, p.69

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- scrapbooks (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Military history--Canada (subject)

- Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Garden, Lieut. on horse-back**

Title: Garden, Lieut. on horse-back

Scope and content:

Garden, Lieut. on horse-back, p.127

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Gas masks, as worn, etc.**

Title: Gas masks, as worn, etc.

Scope and content:

Gas masks, as worn, etc. p.83

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Gibbons, Gnr. George**

Title: Gibbons, Gnr. George

Scope and content:

Gibbons, Gnr. George, p.73

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
-

**Item: Hansen, Lt.Col. Gerald, O.C. 13th Bde. C.F.A.**

Title: Hansen, Lt.Col. Gerald, O.C. 13th Bde. C.F.A.

Scope and content:

Hansen, Lt.Col. Gerald, O.C. 13th Bde. C.F.A., p.?

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Headquarters officers, 5th Cdn. Div. Arty.**

Title: Headquarters officers, 5th Cdn. Div. Arty.

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Headquarters officers, 5th Cdn. Div. Arty., 1918, p.126 (Stanton, Crerar, Taylor, Dodds, Bovill, Robertson, Garden)

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Headquarters officers, 13th Bde., C.F.A.**

Title: Headquarters officers, 13th Bde., C.F.A.

Scope and content:

Headquarters officers, 13th Bde., C.F.A. p.130

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
-



**Item: Howitzer Battery (6 inch) at Bonn**

Title: Howitzer Battery (6 inch) at Bonn

Date: 1919 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Howitzer Battery (6 inch) at Bonn, Jan. 1919, p.157

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Hughes, Maj. Gen. Garnett, inspecting 4th Cdn Div. Arty at Witley Camp**

Title: Hughes, Maj. Gen. Garnett, inspecting 4th Cdn Div. Arty at Witley Camp

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Hughes, Maj. Gen. Garnett, inspecting 4th Cdn Div. Arty at Witley Camp, 1916(?). Three photos. p.68

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Lewis, Maj. J.S., grave in France**

Title: Lewis, Maj. J.S., grave in France

Scope and content:

Lewis, Maj. J.S., grave in France, p.145

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
-

**Item: Montreal Thistle Curling Club memorial plaque**

Title: Montreal Thistle Curling Club memorial plaque

Scope and content:

Montreal Thistle Curling Club memorial plaque, p.8

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Newland, Maj. A.E. and Mrs. Newland and daughter**

Title: Newland, Maj. A.E. and Mrs. Newland and daughter

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Newland, Maj. A.E. and Mrs. Newland and daughter, 1917, p.70 (also with Brig.Gen. Dodds, p.68)

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Officers and H.Q. Staff at Bramshot, Eng.**

Title: Officers and H.Q. Staff at Bramshot, Eng.

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Officers and H.Q. Staff at Bramshot, Eng. 1917, p.113

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
-

**Item: Robertson, Capt. D.F. on horse-back**

Title: Robertson, Capt. D.F. on horse-back

Scope and content:

Robertson, Capt. D.F. on horse-back, p.129

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Shaw, Col.**

Title: Shaw, Col.

Scope and content:

Shaw, Col. p.101

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Sled (Dog) at Porcupine Lake**

Title: Sled (Dog) at Porcupine Lake

Scope and content:

Sled (Dog) at Porcupine Lake, p. 157

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Sports Field, France**

Title: Sports Field, France

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Sports Field, France p. 156 (Attinques, 1918)

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Stanton, Lieut., on horse-back**

Title: Stanton, Lieut., on horse-back

Scope and content:

Stanton, Lieut., on horse-back, p.129

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Steacie, Richard, taken in the trenches, killed in action**

Title: Steacie, Richard, taken in the trenches, killed in action

Scope and content:

Steacie, Richard, taken in the trenches, killed in action, p.51

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Tappenden, Gunner J., and his wife**

Title: Tappenden, Gunner J., and his wife

Scope and content:

Tappenden, Gunner J., and his wife. Two photos. p.44 (Brig.Gen. Dodds' batman (? ) See p.48, photo with other soldiers)

Note [generalNote]:



Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Tappenden, Gnr., portrait and family photo with wife and daughter**

Title: Tappenden, Gnr., portrait and family photo with wife and daughter

Scope and content:

Tappenden, Gnr., portrait and family photo with wife and daughter. Two photos. p.71

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- scrapbooks (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Military history--Canada (subject)

- Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Turner, Capt., 5th Bde. C.F.A., on horse-back**

Title: Turner, Capt., 5th Bde. C.F.A., on horse-back

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Turner, Capt., 5th Bde. C.F.A., on horse-back, Aug. 1916 p.60

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: United States troops, 9th Regiment marching in New York**

Title: United States troops, 9th Regiment marching in New York

Scope and content:

United States troops, 9th Regiment marching in New York, p.124

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Unknown officers (2) at Rollincourt**

Title: Unknown officers (2) at Rollincourt

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Unknown officers (2) at Rollincourt, 1918, p.98

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
-

**Item: Unknown guns and limbers on parade (?)**

Title: Unknown guns and limbers on parade (?)

Scope and content:

Unknown guns and limbers on parade (?), p.115

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Unknown dolls house, etc. (Perhaps in a sale?)**

Title: Unknown dolls house, etc. (Perhaps in a sale?)

Scope and content:

Unknown dolls house, etc. (Perhaps in a sale?) p.116

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Unknown hospital staff (?)**

Title: Unknown hospital staff (?)

Scope and content:

Unknown hospital staff (?) p.125 and p.131

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Victoria Cross presentation to family of Maj. O'K. M. Learmont by the Duke of Devonshire**

Title: Victoria Cross presentation to family of Maj. O'K. M. Learmont by the Duke of Devonshire

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Victoria Cross presentation to family of Maj. O'K. M. Learmont by the Duke of Devonshire, 29 June 1918 p.157

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

### **Item: Ware, Col. A.A. and Q.M.G.**

Title: Ware, Col. A.A. and Q.M.G.

Scope and content:

Ware, Col. A.A.& Q.M.G., p.102

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Warminton, Major J.N., grave in Le Touret Cemetery and Mrs. Warminton**

Title: Warminton, Major J.N., grave in Le Touret Cemetery and Mrs. Warminton

Date: 1920 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Warminton, Major J.N., grave in Le Touret Cemetery and Mrs. Warminton, 24 May 1920.  
Three photos. p.51

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Waverley Abby, nr. Witley, Mrs. Anderson, Col. Shaw, also with horse**

Title: Waverley Abby, nr. Witley, Mrs. Anderson, Col. Shaw, also with horse

Scope and content:

Waverley Abby, nr. Witley, Mrs. Anderson, Col. Shaw, also with horse. Two photos. p.104

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: 53rd Bty. C.F.A., Maj. Saxe Brown and officers**

Title: 53rd Bty. C.F.A., Maj. Saxe Brown and officers

Scope and content:

53rd Bty. C.F.A., Maj. Saxe Brown and officers, p.129

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published



Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: 5th Cdn. Div. Arty.**

Title: 5th Cdn. Div. Arty.

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

5th Cdn. Div. Arty. spring, 1917, p.69

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Aitkens, Lieut. and Mrs.**

Title: Aitkens, Lieut. and Mrs.

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Aitkens, Lieut. and Mrs., June, 1916, p.66

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Aitkens, Lieut. and Mrs. (memorial photo ?)**

Title: Aitkens, Lieut. and Mrs. (memorial photo ?)

Scope and content:

Aitkens, Lieut. and Mrs. (memorial photo ?) p.72

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)

- scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Aldershot Command Sports Meet**

Title: Aldershot Command Sports Meet

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Aldershot Command Sports Meet, 1917, p.92

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Anderson, Mrs.**

Title: Anderson, Mrs.

Scope and content:

Anderson, Mrs. p.101

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Artillery, 66th Bty. C.F.A., Cologne, Germany**

Title: Artillery, 66th Bty. C.F.A., Cologne, Germany

Date: 1919 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Artillery, 66th Bty. C.F.A., Cologne, Germany, 7 Jan.1919, p.77

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- scrapbooks (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)

- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Bartlett: Troops crossing the Atlantic, S.S. Grampion**

Title: Bartlett: Troops crossing the Atlantic, S.S. Grampion

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Bartlett: Troops crossing the Atlantic, S.S. Grampion, Sept. 1914. Three photos. p.18

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Billy - spaniel of friends in Indiana and photo of apartment building damaged by tornado**

Title: Billy - spaniel of friends in Indiana and photo of apartment building damaged by tornado

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Billy - spaniel of friends in Indiana and photo of apartment building damaged by tornado, 23 March, 1917, p.90

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Bovill, Capt. on horse-back**

Title: Bovill, Capt. on horse-back

Scope and content:

Bovill, Capt. on horse-back, p.129

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- scrapbooks (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)

- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Brown, Maj. Saxe, and officers, 53rd Bty. C.F.A.**

Title: Brown, Maj. Saxe, and officers, 53rd Bty. C.F.A.

Scope and content:

Brown, Maj. Saxe, and officers, 53rd Bty. C.F.A., p.129

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Cameron, Lieut. Donald, killed in action**

Title: Cameron, Lieut. Donald, killed in action

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Cameron, Lieut. Donald, killed in action, 1916, p.93

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Carruthers, Lt.Col. and others at Alterpool Camp, Eng.**

Title: Carruthers, Lt.Col. and others at Alterpool Camp, Eng.

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Carruthers, Lt.Col. and others at Alterpool Camp, Eng. p.48 and with Brig. Gen Dodds, Royal Kent Hotel, Sandgate, Dec. 1915, p.43

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- scrapbooks (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)



- Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Cemetery Service at Sandgate Military Cemetery post-war**

Title: Cemetery Service at Sandgate Military Cemetery post-war

Scope and content:

Cemetery Service at Sandgate Military Cemetery post-war. p.135 Photo by Ludlow, Sandgate, Kent, Eng.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Connaught, Duke of, inspecting artillery. Brig. Gen. Dodds shaking hands**

Title: Connaught, Duke of, inspecting artillery. Brig. Gen. Dodds shaking hands

Scope and content:

Connaught, Duke of, inspecting artillery. Brig. Gen. Dodds shaking hands. Four photos. p.73

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Crerar, Major Harry, Brigade Major, on horse-back**

Title: Crerar, Major Harry, Brigade Major, on horse-back

Scope and content:

Crerar, Major Harry, Brigade Major, on horse-back, p.127

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
-

**Item: Dodds, Lt.Col. W.O.K. and un-named officer at Valcartier Camp, Quebec**

Title: Dodds, Lt.Col. W.O.K. and un-named officer at Valcartier Camp, Quebec

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Dodds, Lt.Col. W.O.K. and un-named officer at Valcartier Camp, Quebec, 17 Sept. 1914, p.14

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Lt.Col. and Mrs. Dodds with Lt. Col. Carruthers at Royal Kent Hotel, Sandgate, Kent**

Title: Dodds, Lt.Col. and Mrs. Dodds with Lt. Col. Carruthers at Royal Kent Hotel, Sandgate, Kent

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Dodds, Lt.Col. and Mrs. Dodds with Lt. Col. Carruthers at Royal Kent Hotel, Sandgate, Kent, Dec. 1915. Four photos. p.43

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Lt.Col. and Mrs Dodds with Lt.Col. King and Mrs. Walkem at The Bungalow, nr. Alterpool Camp**

Title: Dodds, Lt.Col. and Mrs Dodds with Lt.Col. King and Mrs. Walkem at The Bungalow, nr. Alterpool Camp

Scope and content:

Dodds, Lt.Col. and Mrs Dodds with Lt.Col. King and Mrs. Walkem at The Bungalow, nr. Alterpool Camp. Three photos. p.49

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
- Graphic material (documentary form)
- scrapbooks (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)

- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Lt.Col., French billet, Apes (?)**

Title: Dodds, Lt.Col., French billet, Apes (?)

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Dodds, Lt.Col., French billet, Apes(?), 1 Aug. 1916 Two photos. p.61

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Brig. Gen. W.O.K. and Mrs Dodds in the garden of Hotel Gorden, Needlehead, Eng.**

Title: Dodds, Brig. Gen. W.O.K. and Mrs Dodds in the garden of Hotel Gorden, Needlehead, Eng.

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Dodds, Brig. Gen. W.O.K. and Mrs Dodds in the garden of Hotel Gorden, Needlehead, Eng., 2 April 1917 and with Maj. A.E. Newland, Brigade Major. Four photos. p.68 & p.70

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Mrs. Jean and others at "Little Nutcombe"**

Title: Dodds, Mrs. Jean and others at "Little Nutcombe"

Date: 1916-1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Dodds, Mrs. Jean and others at "Little Nutcombe", Dec. 1916 - Jan. 1917. Four photos. p.70.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Dodds**

Title: Dodds, Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Dodds

Scope and content:

Dodds, Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Dodds, p.80

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Brig. Gen. with Lt. Col. Hansen and Capt. R. Watt before leaving England for France**

Title: Dodds, Brig. Gen. with Lt. Col. Hansen and Capt. R. Watt before leaving England for France

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Dodds, Brig. Gen. with Lt. Col. Hansen and Capt. R. Watt before leaving England for France, Aug. 1917, p.96

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Brig. Gen., on deck, S.S. Louis at Liverpool**

Title: Dodds, Brig. Gen., on deck, S.S. Louis at Liverpool

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Dodds, Brig. Gen., on deck, S.S. Louis at Liverpool July 1917, p.96

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:



Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Dodds**

Title: Dodds, Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Dodds

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Dodds, Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Dodds, June 1917. Two photos. p.10

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Brig. Gen., his horses, Saxonia and Dan with Thorpe (groom)**

Title: Dodds, Brig. Gen., his horses, Saxonia and Dan with Thorpe (groom)

Scope and content:

Dodds, Brig. Gen., his horses, Saxonia and Dan with Thorpe (groom), p.128

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

## **Item: Dodds, Brig. Gen. with Lt. Col. G. Hansen**

Title: Dodds, Brig. Gen. with Lt. Col. G. Hansen

Scope and content:

Dodds, Brig. Gen. with Lt. Col. G. Hansen, p.140

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Brig. Gen. at railway station (Montreal) with officers**

Title: Dodds, Brig. Gen. at railway station (Montreal) with officers

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Dodds, Brig. Gen. at railway station (Montreal) with officers, 23 April 1917, p.152

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Dodds, Brig. Gen. and an un-named officer**

Title: Dodds, Brig. Gen. and an un-named officer

Scope and content:

Dodds, Brig. Gen. and an un-named officer, p.152(a)

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

### **Item: Fifth Div. Artillery, panorama**

Title: Fifth Div. Artillery, panorama

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Fifth Div. Artillery, panorama, Spring, 1917, p.69

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Garden, Lieut. on horse-back**

Title: Garden, Lieut. on horse-back

Scope and content:

Garden, Lieut. on horse-back, p.127

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Gas masks, as worn, etc.**

Title: Gas masks, as worn, etc.

Scope and content:

Gas masks, as worn, etc. p.83

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Gibbons, Gnr. George**

Title: Gibbons, Gnr. George

Scope and content:

Gibbons, Gnr. George, p.73

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)

- scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Hansen, Lt.Col. Gerald, O.C. 13th Bde. C.F.A.**

Title: Hansen, Lt.Col. Gerald, O.C. 13th Bde. C.F.A.

Scope and content:

Hansen, Lt.Col. Gerald, O.C. 13th Bde. C.F.A., p.?

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Headquarters officers, 5th Cdn. Div. Arty.**

Title: Headquarters officers, 5th Cdn. Div. Arty.

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Headquarters officers, 5th Cdn. Div. Arty., 1918, p.126 (Stanton, Crerar, Taylor, Dodds, Bovill, Robertson, Garden)

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Headquarters officers, 13th Bde., C.F.A.**

Title: Headquarters officers, 13th Bde., C.F.A.

Scope and content:

Headquarters officers, 13th Bde., C.F.A. p.130

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- scrapbooks (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Military history--Canada (subject)



- Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Howitzer Battery (6 inch) at Bonn**

Title: Howitzer Battery (6 inch) at Bonn

Date: 1919 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Howitzer Battery (6 inch) at Bonn, Jan. 1919, p.157

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Hughes, Maj. Gen. Garnett, inspecting 4th Cdn Div. Arty at Witley Camp**

Title: Hughes, Maj. Gen. Garnett, inspecting 4th Cdn Div. Arty at Witley Camp

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Hughes, Maj. Gen. Garnett, inspecting 4th Cdn Div. Arty at Witley Camp, 1916(?). Three photos. p.68

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Lewis, Maj. J.S., grave in France**

Title: Lewis, Maj. J.S., grave in France

Scope and content:

Lewis, Maj. J.S., grave in France, p.145

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- scrapbooks (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Military history--Canada (subject)
- Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)

- World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Montreal Thistle Curling Club memorial plaque**

Title: Montreal Thistle Curling Club memorial plaque

Scope and content:

Montreal Thistle Curling Club memorial plaque, p.8

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Newland, Maj. A.E. and Mrs. Newland and daughter**

Title: Newland, Maj. A.E. and Mrs. Newland and daughter

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Newland, Maj. A.E. and Mrs. Newland and daughter, 1917, p.70 (also with Brig.Gen. Dodds, p.68)

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Officers and H.Q. Staff at Bramshot, Eng.**

Title: Officers and H.Q. Staff at Bramshot, Eng.

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Officers and H.Q. Staff at Bramshot, Eng. 1917, p.113

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
-

**Item: Robertson, Capt. D.F. on horse-back**

Title: Robertson, Capt. D.F. on horse-back

Scope and content:

Robertson, Capt. D.F. on horse-back, p.129

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Shaw, Col.**

Title: Shaw, Col.

Scope and content:

Shaw, Col. p.101

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Sled (Dog) at Porcupine Lake**

Title: Sled (Dog) at Porcupine Lake

Scope and content:

Sled (Dog) at Porcupine Lake, p. 157

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Sports Field, France**

Title: Sports Field, France

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Sports Field, France p. 156 (Attinques, 1918)

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Stanton, Lieut., on horse-back**

Title: Stanton, Lieut., on horse-back

Scope and content:

Stanton, Lieut., on horse-back, p.129

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Steacie, Richard, taken in the trenches, killed in action**

Title: Steacie, Richard, taken in the trenches, killed in action

Scope and content:

Steacie, Richard, taken in the trenches, killed in action, p.51

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Tappenden, Gunner J., and his wife**

Title: Tappenden, Gunner J., and his wife

Scope and content:

Tappenden, Gunner J., and his wife. Two photos. p.44 (Brig.Gen. Dodds' batman (? ) See p.48, photo with other soldiers)

Note [generalNote]:



Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Tappenden, Gnr., portrait and family photo with wife and daughter**

Title: Tappenden, Gnr., portrait and family photo with wife and daughter

Scope and content:

Tappenden, Gnr., portrait and family photo with wife and daughter. Two photos. p.71

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- scrapbooks (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Military history--Canada (subject)

- Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Turner, Capt., 5th Bde. C.F.A., on horse-back**

Title: Turner, Capt., 5th Bde. C.F.A., on horse-back

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Turner, Capt., 5th Bde. C.F.A., on horse-back, Aug. 1916 p.60

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: United States troops, 9th Regiment marching in New York**

Title: United States troops, 9th Regiment marching in New York

Scope and content:

United States troops, 9th Regiment marching in New York, p.124

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Unknown officers (2) at Rollincourt**

Title: Unknown officers (2) at Rollincourt

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Unknown officers (2) at Rollincourt, 1918, p.98

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
-

**Item: Unknown guns and limbers on parade (?)**

Title: Unknown guns and limbers on parade (?)

Scope and content:

Unknown guns and limbers on parade (?), p.115

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Unknown dolls house, etc. (Perhaps in a sale?)**

Title: Unknown dolls house, etc. (Perhaps in a sale?)

Scope and content:

Unknown dolls house, etc. (Perhaps in a sale?) p.116

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Unknown hospital staff (?)**

Title: Unknown hospital staff (?)

Scope and content:

Unknown hospital staff (?) p.125 and p.131

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Victoria Cross presentation to family of Maj. O'K. M. Learmont by the Duke of Devonshire**

Title: Victoria Cross presentation to family of Maj. O'K. M. Learmont by the Duke of Devonshire

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Victoria Cross presentation to family of Maj. O'K. M. Learmont by the Duke of Devonshire, 29 June 1918 p.157

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

### **Item: Ware, Col. A.A. and Q.M.G.**

Title: Ware, Col. A.A. and Q.M.G.

Scope and content:

Ware, Col. A.A.& Q.M.G., p.102

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Warminton, Major J.N., grave in Le Touret Cemetery and Mrs. Warminton**

Title: Warminton, Major J.N., grave in Le Touret Cemetery and Mrs. Warminton

Date: 1920 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Warminton, Major J.N., grave in Le Touret Cemetery and Mrs. Warminton, 24 May 1920.  
Three photos. p.51

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: Waverley Abby, nr. Witley, Mrs. Anderson, Col. Shaw, also with horse**

Title: Waverley Abby, nr. Witley, Mrs. Anderson, Col. Shaw, also with horse

Scope and content:

Waverley Abby, nr. Witley, Mrs. Anderson, Col. Shaw, also with horse. Two photos. p.104

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 3

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - scrapbooks (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

## **File: SC345-1.14 - Photograph Album**

Title: Photograph Album

Reference code: SC345-1.14

Date: 1914-1934 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

PHOTO ALBUM. (Dismantled and filed separately) Some captions deteriorated. Photos taken in France and Germany and many "official photographs" taken during the war and probably just afterward. Approx. 150 photographs. 88 pp.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Note [generalNote]:

Photographs (8x10 inches), many official and others, removed from broken album.



Arrangement:

Listed in approx. chronological order. Photos 72-101 have a distinct theme apart from 1-71.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-1 - Cloth Hall, Ypres, before bombardment.**

Title: Cloth Hall, Ypres, before bombardment.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-1

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Military history--Canada (subject)
- Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
- World War, 1914-1918 (subject)

- Ypres, Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-2 - Cloth Hall, Ypres, after bombardment.**

Title: Cloth Hall, Ypres, after bombardment.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-2

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Ypres, Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-3 - Vlamertinghe (Ypres area), destroyed church.**

Title: Vlamertinghe (Ypres area), destroyed church.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-3

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Vlamertinghe, Ypres, Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-4 - Locre, nr. Mt. Kemmel, s. of Ypres.**

Title: Locre, nr. Mt. Kemmel, s. of Ypres.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-4

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Loche, Ypres, Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-5 - Shelled area around Hollebeke.**

Title: Shelled area around Hollebeke.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-5

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Hollebeke, Ypres, Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-6 - Bailleul after bombardment.**

Title: Bailleul after bombardment.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-6

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Military history--Canada (subject)

- Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Bailleul, Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-7 - Somme, general view of battlefield.**

Title: Somme, general view of battlefield.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-7

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Somme, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-8 - Albert Cathedral showing "Golden Virgin" hanging.**

Title: Albert Cathedral showing "Golden Virgin" hanging.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-8

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Somme, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-9 - Albert Cathedral "as it is to-day".**

Title: Albert Cathedral "as it is to-day".

Reference code: SC345-1.14-9

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Somme, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-10 - Albert and the Cathedral.**

Title: Albert and the Cathedral.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-10

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.



Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Somme, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-11 - Somme, showing field kitchen.**

Title: Somme, showing field kitchen.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-11

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)

- Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Somme, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-12 - Verdun, canal and cathedral.**

Title: Verdun, canal and cathedral.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-12

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Verdun, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-13 - Wooden road, bringing up supplies, originally for the Battle of Vimy Ridge.**

Title: Wooden road, bringing up supplies, originally for the Battle of Vimy Ridge.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-13

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-14 - Canadian transport passing a church near Vimy Ridge.**

Title: Canadian transport passing a church near Vimy Ridge.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-14

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force

in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - France (place)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.14-15 - Thelus Corner, Vimy Ridge. Canadian Artillery Memorial.**

Title: Thelus Corner, Vimy Ridge. Canadian Artillery Memorial.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-15

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-16 - German P.O.W.s with Canadians.**

Title: German P.O.W.s with Canadians.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-16

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - France; Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-17 - Red Mill, Lievin (lens area).**

Title: Red Mill, Lievin (lens area).

Reference code: SC345-1.14-17

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Lens, France (place)
-

**Item: SC345-1.14-18 - Souchez, destroyed sugar refinery (nr. Ablain St. Nazaire)**

Title: Souchez, destroyed sugar refinery (nr. Ablain St. Nazaire)

Reference code: SC345-1.14-18

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Ablain St-Nazaire, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-19 - Ablain St. Nazaire (West of Souchez and Lens).**

Title: Ablain St. Nazaire (West of Souchez and Lens).

Reference code: SC345-1.14-19

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Ablain St-Nazaire, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-20 - Ablain St. Nazaire (West of Souchez and Lens).**

Title: Ablain St. Nazaire (West of Souchez and Lens).

Reference code: SC345-1.14-20

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:



Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Ablain St-Nazaire, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-21 - Church with German war graves.**

Title: Church with German war graves.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-21

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - France; Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-22 - Passchendaele, general view with destroyed pill-box.**

Title: Passchendaele, general view with destroyed pill-box.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-22

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Military history--Canada (subject)

- Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Passchendaele, Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-23 - Passchendaele, general view.**

Title: Passchendaele, general view.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-23

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Passchendaele, Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-24 - Passchendaele, graveyard in the mud.**

Title: Passchendaele, graveyard in the mud.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-24

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Passchendaele, Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-25 - Passchendaele, destroyed tank in graveyard.**

Title: Passchendaele, destroyed tank in graveyard.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-25

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Passchendaele, Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-26 - Ammunition Column mules, each carrying, without rider, eight 18 pounder artillery shells.**

Title: Ammunition Column mules, each carrying, without rider, eight 18 pounder artillery shells.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-26

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - France; Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-27 - Menin road showing shell holes.**

Title: Menin road showing shell holes.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-27

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)

- photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Menin, Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-28 - Lille, general view.**

Title: Lille, general view.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-28

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Lille, France (place)
-

**Item: SC345-1.14-29 - Ammunition loading station, narrow gauge railway.**

Title: Ammunition loading station, narrow gauge railway.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-29

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - France; Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-30 - Canadian Siege Gun being loaded.**

Title: Canadian Siege Gun being loaded.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-30

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:



Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - France; Belgium (place)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.14-31 - Arras.**

Title: Arras.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-31

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Arras, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-32 - Queant, general view (nr. Arras).**

Title: Queant, general view (nr. Arras).

Reference code: SC345-1.14-32

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Arras, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-33 - Amiens.**

Title: Amiens.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-33

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Military history--Canada (subject)

- Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Amiens, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-34 - Villers-Bretonneux (nr. Amiens).**

Title: Villers-Bretonneux (nr. Amiens).

Reference code: SC345-1.14-34

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Amiens, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-35 - Villers-Bretonneux.**

Title: Villers-Bretonneux.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-35

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Villers-Bretonneux, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-36 - Peronne (E. of Amiens)**

Title: Peronne (E. of Amiens)

Reference code: SC345-1.14-36

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Amiens, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-37 - Monchy**

Title: Monchy

Reference code: SC345-1.14-37

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Monchy-le-Preux, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-38 - Canadian Brig. Gen. (V.W. Odlum), machine gunner, reconnaissance tank (Whippet).**

Title: Canadian Brig. Gen. (V.W. Odlum), machine gunner, reconnaissance tank (Whippet).

Reference code: SC345-1.14-38

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)

- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - France; Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-39 - Canadians constructing a bridge on the road to Cambrai.**

Title: Canadians constructing a bridge on the road to Cambrai.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-39

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Cambrai, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-40 - Bourslon Wood (Hindenburg Line)**

Title: Bourslon Wood (Hindenburg Line)



Reference code: SC345-1.14-40

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Pas de Calais, France (place)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.14-41 - Douai, market place.**

Title: Douai, market place.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-41

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Douai, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-42 - Denain, French veterans of 1870 march past. Prince of Wales, Currie, Watson, and others**

Title: Denain, French veterans of 1870 march past. Prince of Wales, Currie, Watson, and others

Reference code: SC345-1.14-42

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Currie, Arthur, Sir, 1875-1933 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Denain, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-43 - Canadian Corps. Thanksgiving service and reception by the people of Denain**

Title: Canadian Corps. Thanksgiving service and reception by the people of Denain

Reference code: SC345-1.14-43

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Denain, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-44 - Canal du Nord area**

Title: Canal du Nord area

Reference code: SC345-1.14-44

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Note [generalNote]:

Aerial Photograph

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)

- Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Canal du Nord, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-45 - Bois de Quesnoy**

Title: Bois de Quesnoy

Reference code: SC345-1.14-45

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Note [generalNote]:

Aerial Photograph

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Bois de Quesnoy, France (place)
-

**Item: SC345-1.14-46 - Arleux, Palleul**

Title: Arleux, Palleul

Reference code: SC345-1.14-46

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Note [generalNote]:

Aerial Photograph

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Arleux, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-47 - Abby du Verger farm**

Title: Abby du Verger farm

Reference code: SC345-1.14-47

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Note [generalNote]:

Aerial Photograph

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - France; Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-48 - Abby du Verger farm**

Title: Abby du Verger farm

Reference code: SC345-1.14-48

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force

in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Note [generalNote]:

Aerial Photograph

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - France; Belgium (place)
- 

## **Item: SC345-1.14-49 - Brunemont**

Title: Brunemont

Reference code: SC345-1.14-49

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:



Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Note [generalNote]:

Aerial Photograph

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Brunemont, France (place)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.14-50 - Canal de Sensee**

Title: Canal de Sensee

Reference code: SC345-1.14-50

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Note [generalNote]:

Aerial Photograph

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Canal de Sensee, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-51 - Canal de Sensee and Canal du Nord**

Title: Canal de Sensee and Canal du Nord

Reference code: SC345-1.14-51

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Note [generalNote]:

Aerial Photograph

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Canal de Sensee, France; Canal du Nord, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-52 - Railway, trench**

Title: Railway, trench

Reference code: SC345-1.14-52

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Note [generalNote]:

Aerial Photograph

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)

- photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - France; Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-53 - Valenciennes railway station**

Title: Valenciennes railway station

Reference code: SC345-1.14-53

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Valenciennes, France (place)
-

**Item: SC345-1.14-54 - Valenciennes.**

Title: Valenciennes.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-54

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Valenciennes, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-55 - Valenciennes, Hotel de Ville.**

Title: Valenciennes, Hotel de Ville.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-55

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Valenciennes, France (place)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.14-56 - Cambrai.**

Title: Cambrai.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-56

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Cambrai, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-57 - Monts de Cats, Trappist Monastery, about 6 miles N.E. of Hazebrouck**

Title: Monts de Cats, Trappist Monastery, about 6 miles N.E. of Hazebrouck

Reference code: SC345-1.14-57

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Hazebrouck, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-58 - Mons, Major General Morrison and officers with civilians on the outskirts.**

Title: Mons, Major General Morrison and officers with civilians on the outskirts.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-58

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)



- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Mons, Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-59 - Mons.**

Title: Mons.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-59

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Mons, Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-60 - Canadian Corps entering Mons**

Title: Canadian Corps entering Mons

Reference code: SC345-1.14-60

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Mons, Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-61 - Field Marshal Sir Douglas Haig inspects guard at a Canadian Division H.Q.**

Title: Field Marshal Sir Douglas Haig inspects guard at a Canadian Division H.Q.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-61

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force

in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Haig, Douglas Haig, Earl, 1861-1928 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - France; Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-62 - General Sir H. Horne, G.O.C. 1st Br. Army inspecting Canadian troops.**

Title: General Sir H. Horne, G.O.C. 1st Br. Army inspecting Canadian troops.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-62

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - France; Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-63 - General Sir Wm. Robertson, inspection, Machine Gun Depot.**

Title: General Sir Wm. Robertson, inspection, Machine Gun Depot.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-63

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - France; Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-64 - Canadian Corps, Dominion Days sports at Tinques**

Title: Canadian Corps, Dominion Days sports at Tinques

Reference code: SC345-1.14-64

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)

- Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Tinqes, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-65 - Canadian Corps, Dominion Days sports at Tinqes**

Title: Canadian Corps, Dominion Days sports at Tinqes

Reference code: SC345-1.14-65

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Tinqes, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-66 - Canadian Corps massed pipe band, Tinqes**

Title: Canadian Corps massed pipe band, Tinqes

Reference code: SC345-1.14-66

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Tinques, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-67 - Major General E.W.B. Morrison, G.O.C.R.A. Canadian Corps.**

Title: Major General E.W.B. Morrison, G.O.C.R.A. Canadian Corps.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-67

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force

in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - France; Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-68 - Major General E.W.B. Morrison with Major L.C. Goodeve (L) and Brig. General C.H. Maclaren, C.R.A. 4th Canadian Division.**

Title: Major General E.W.B. Morrison with Major L.C. Goodeve (L) and Brig. General C.H. Maclaren, C.R.A. 4th Canadian Division.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-68

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:



Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - France; Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-69 - Sir Douglas Haig with Currie and Canadian Division commanders (less Loomis, 3rd. Canadian Division) and Morrison**

Title: Sir Douglas Haig with Currie and Canadian Division commanders (less Loomis, 3rd. Canadian Division) and Morrison

Reference code: SC345-1.14-69

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Currie, Arthur, Sir, 1875-1933 (subject)
  - Haig, Douglas Haig, Earl, 1861-1928 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Bonn, Germany (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-70 - Cologne, Germany.**

Title: Cologne, Germany.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-70

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Cologne, Germany (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-71 - Bonn, market place.**

Title: Bonn, market place.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-71

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Military history--Canada (subject)
- Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
- World War, 1914-1918 (subject)

- Bonn, Germany (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-72 - Driver Training in England**

Title: Driver Training in England

Reference code: SC345-1.14-72

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - England (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-73 - Driver Training in England**

Title: Driver Training in England

Reference code: SC345-1.14-73

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - England (place)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.14-74 - Driver Training in England**

Title: Driver Training in England

Reference code: SC345-1.14-74

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - England (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-75 - Driver Training in England**

Title: Driver Training in England

Reference code: SC345-1.14-75

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - England (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-76 - Driver Training in England**

Title: Driver Training in England

Reference code: SC345-1.14-76

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Military history--Canada (subject)

- Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - England (place)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.14-77 - Driver Training in England**

Title: Driver Training in England

Reference code: SC345-1.14-77

Date: 1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - England (place)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.14-78 - Gun Drill, 4.5 in. howitzer.**

Title: Gun Drill, 4.5 in. howitzer.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-78



Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-79 - Vickers Machine Gun.**

Title: Vickers Machine Gun.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-79

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-80 - Are of Col. John Carson, later "Sir John", the overseas rep. of the Minister of Militia.**

Title: Are of Col. John Carson, later "Sir John", the overseas rep. of the Minister of Militia.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-80

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-81 - Artillery Officers (3)**

Title: Artillery Officers (3)

Reference code: SC345-1.14-81

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Military history--Canada (subject)
- Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)

- World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-82 - Artillery officers with Brig. Gen. W.O.H. Dodds, H.Q. 4th Cdn. Div. Arty, England**

Title: Artillery officers with Brig. Gen. W.O.H. Dodds, H.Q. 4th Cdn. Div. Arty, England

Reference code: SC345-1.14-82

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-83 - Sports Day, England (Aldershot?)**

Title: Sports Day, England (Aldershot?)

Reference code: SC345-1.14-83

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - England (place)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.14-84 - Field Marshal Sir Douglas Haig.**

Title: Field Marshal Sir Douglas Haig.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-84

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Haig, Douglas Haig, Earl, 1861-1928 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - England (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-85 - Marshal Foch followed by Petain.**

Title: Marshal Foch followed by Petain.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-85

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-86 - The King taking the salute of the march-past of Dominion troops**

Title: The King taking the salute of the march-past of Dominion troops

Reference code: SC345-1.14-86

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- George V, King of Great Britain, 1865-1936 (subject)
- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)

- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - France; Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-87 - Changing the Guard at Whitehall. (1st Life Guards)**

Title: Changing the Guard at Whitehall. (1st Life Guards)

Reference code: SC345-1.14-87

Date: 1919 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-88 - March-past of the 5th and 7th Batteries C.F.A., Montreal**

Title: March-past of the 5th and 7th Batteries C.F.A., Montreal



Reference code: SC345-1.14-88

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - London, England (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-89 - Field Marshal - Herbert Plumer. (Field Marshal Lord Plumer at the unveiling of the Menin Gate memorial (Belg.))**

Title: Field Marshal - Herbert Plumer. (Field Marshal Lord Plumer at the unveiling of the Menin Gate memorial (Belg.))

Reference code: SC345-1.14-89

Date: 1919 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force

in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Montreal, Quebec (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-90 - Cemetery service at Shorncliffe Milit. Cemetery nr. Folkestone, Kent.**

Title: Cemetery service at Shorncliffe Milit. Cemetery nr. Folkestone, Kent.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-90

Date: 1927 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-91 - Cemetery service at Shorncliffe Milit. Cemetery nr. Folkestone, Kent.**

Title: Cemetery service at Shorncliffe Milit. Cemetery nr. Folkestone, Kent.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-91

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Folkestone, Kent, England (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-92 - The German Kaiser with his six sons.**

Title: The German Kaiser with his six sons.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-92

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Military history--Canada (subject)

- Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Folkestone, Kent, England (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-93 - Funeral of Brig. General Dodds, Montreal**

Title: Funeral of Brig. General Dodds, Montreal

Reference code: SC345-1.14-93

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-94 - Funeral of Brig. General Dodds, Montreal**

Title: Funeral of Brig. General Dodds, Montreal

Reference code: SC345-1.14-94

Date: 1934 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Montreal, Quebec (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-95 - Funeral of Brig. General Dodds, Montreal**

Title: Funeral of Brig. General Dodds, Montreal

Reference code: SC345-1.14-95

Date: 1934 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Montreal, Quebec (place)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.14-96 - Funeral of Brig. General Dodds, Montreal**

Title: Funeral of Brig. General Dodds, Montreal

Reference code: SC345-1.14-96

Date: 1934 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Montreal, Quebec (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-97 - Funeral of Brig. General Dodds, Montreal**

Title: Funeral of Brig. General Dodds, Montreal

Reference code: SC345-1.14-97

Date: 1934 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:



- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Montreal, Quebec (place)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.14-98 - Funeral of Brig. General Dodds, Montreal**

Title: Funeral of Brig. General Dodds, Montreal

Reference code: SC345-1.14-98

Date: 1934 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Military history--Canada (subject)
- Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
- World War, 1914-1918 (subject)

- Montreal, Quebec (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-99 - Maj. W.O.H. Dodds (pre-war) broken oval, frag.**

Title: Maj. W.O.H. Dodds (pre-war) broken oval, frag.

Reference code: SC345-1.14-99

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-100 - Brig. Gen. W.O.H. Dodds**

Title: Brig. Gen. W.O.H. Dodds

Reference code: SC345-1.14-100

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.14-101 - Brig. Gen. W.O.H. Dodds**

Title: Brig. Gen. W.O.H. Dodds

Reference code: SC345-1.14-101

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.14-102 - Negative of residence?**

Title: Negative of residence?

Reference code: SC345-1.14-102

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photographic negative from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 negative : b&w

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**File: SC345-1.15 - Photographs**

Title: Photographs

Reference code: SC345-1.15

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

3.5 X 5.0 INCH PHOTOGRAPHS

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-1 - Grayshot Hall, England**

Title: Grayshot Hall, England

Reference code: SC345-1.15-1

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a postcard from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 postcard

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - postcards (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - England (place)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.15-2 - Bivouac, Thursley Common**

Title: Bivouac, Thursley Common

Reference code: SC345-1.15-2

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Surrey, England (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-3 - Bivouac, Thursley Common**

Title: Bivouac, Thursley Common

Reference code: SC345-1.15-3

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)

- photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Surrey, England (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-4 - Hitching-in**

Title: Hitching-in

Reference code: SC345-1.15-4

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-5 - On the March**



Title: On the March

Reference code: SC345-1.15-5

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.15-6 - Exercise Ride, Witley**

Title: Exercise Ride, Witley

Reference code: SC345-1.15-6

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force

in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Witley, Surrey, England (place)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.15-7 - Witley Camp**

Title: Witley Camp

Reference code: SC345-1.15-7

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Witley, Surrey, England (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-8 - Witley Camp**

Title: Witley Camp

Reference code: SC345-1.15-8

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Witley, Surrey, England (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-9 - Inspection of draft, 5th C.F.A. before departure for France**

Title: Inspection of draft, 5th C.F.A. before departure for France

Reference code: SC345-1.15-9

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
-

**Item: SC345-1.15-10 - Inspection by King George V, 5th C.F.A., Witley**

Title: Inspection by King George V, 5th C.F.A., Witley

Reference code: SC345-1.15-10

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- George V, King of Great Britain, 1865-1936 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Witley, Surrey, England (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-11 - Witley Camp**

Title: Witley Camp

Reference code: SC345-1.15-11

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Witley, Surrey, England (place)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.15-12 - Witley Camp**

Title: Witley Camp

Reference code: SC345-1.15-12

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Witley, Surrey, England (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-13 - Witley Camp**

Title: Witley Camp

Reference code: SC345-1.15-13

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Witley, Surrey, England (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-14 - Witley Camp**

Title: Witley Camp

Reference code: SC345-1.15-14

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Military history--Canada (subject)



- Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Witley, Surrey, England (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-15 - Witley Camp**

Title: Witley Camp

Reference code: SC345-1.15-15

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Witley, Surrey, England (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-16 - Stables at Witley**

Title: Stables at Witley

Reference code: SC345-1.15-16

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Witley, Surrey, England (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-17 - Petworth**

Title: Petworth

Reference code: SC345-1.15-17

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Petworth, West Sussex, England (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-18 - Sports at Witley**

Title: Sports at Witley

Reference code: SC345-1.15-18

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Witley, Surrey, England (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-19 - Winners of driving compet.**

Title: Winners of driving compet.

Reference code: SC345-1.15-19

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)

- Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-20 - Three of a Kind**

Title: Three of a Kind

Reference code: SC345-1.15-20

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-21 - Which end is it? (Mules)**

Title: Which end is it? (Mules)

Reference code: SC345-1.15-21

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-22 - Measles: Troops in quarantine**

Title: Measles: Troops in quarantine

Reference code: SC345-1.15-22

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-23 - French troops at Mayence**

Title: French troops at Mayence

Reference code: SC345-1.15-23

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Mainz, Germany (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-24 - French War Dogs at Lille**

Title: French War Dogs at Lille

Reference code: SC345-1.15-24

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Military history--Canada (subject)



- Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Lille, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-25 - German prisoners at Lille**

Title: German prisoners at Lille

Reference code: SC345-1.15-25

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Lille, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-26 - Mount. St. Eloy (sic)**

Title: Mount. St. Eloy (sic)

Reference code: SC345-1.15-26

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-27 - Berlin Horse Lines**

Title: Berlin Horse Lines

Reference code: SC345-1.15-27

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Berlin, Germany (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-28 - Lievin (nr. Lens)**

Title: Lievin (nr. Lens)

Reference code: SC345-1.15-28

Date: 1917 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Lievin, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-29 - General views, Lievin**

Title: General views, Lievin

Reference code: SC345-1.15-29

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Military history--Canada (subject)

- Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Lievin, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-30 - General views, Lievin**

Title: General views, Lievin

Reference code: SC345-1.15-30

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Lievin, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-31 - Napoo Corner, Lievin**

Title: Napoo Corner, Lievin

Reference code: SC345-1.15-31

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Lievin, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-32 - Artillery Corner, Lievin**

Title: Artillery Corner, Lievin

Reference code: SC345-1.15-32

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Lievin, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-33 - Between Lens and Lievin**

Title: Between Lens and Lievin

Reference code: SC345-1.15-33

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Lens, France; Lieven, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-34 - Lens**

Title: Lens

Reference code: SC345-1.15-34

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)



- Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Lens, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-35 - Lens**

Title: Lens

Reference code: SC345-1.15-35

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Lens, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-36 - Avion (nr. Lens)**

Title: Avion (nr. Lens)

Reference code: SC345-1.15-36

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Avion, France (place)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.15-37 - Avion**

Title: Avion

Reference code: SC345-1.15-37

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Avion, France (place)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.15-38 - Souchez Corner**

Title: Souchez Corner

Reference code: SC345-1.15-38

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Souchez, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-39 - Hotel de Ville, Arras**

Title: Hotel de Ville, Arras

Reference code: SC345-1.15-39

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)

- photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Arras, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-40 - Hotel de Ville, Arras**

Title: Hotel de Ville, Arras

Reference code: SC345-1.15-40

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Arras, France (place)
-

**Item: SC345-1.15-41 - Arras (French troops)**

Title: Arras (French troops)

Reference code: SC345-1.15-41

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Arras, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-42 - Arras (Street)**

Title: Arras (Street)

Reference code: SC345-1.15-42

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Arras, France (place)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.15-43 - Part of Arras Cathedral**

Title: Part of Arras Cathedral

Reference code: SC345-1.15-43

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Arras, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-44 - Arras Cathedral**

Title: Arras Cathedral

Reference code: SC345-1.15-44

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:



Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Arras, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-45 - Ronville, Arras suburb**

Title: Ronville, Arras suburb

Reference code: SC345-1.15-45

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Military history--Canada (subject)

- Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Arras, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-46 - Bourslon Village**

Title: Bourslon Village

Reference code: SC345-1.15-46

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Bourslon, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-47 - Seincourt nr. Cambrai**

Title: Seincourt nr. Cambrai

Reference code: SC345-1.15-47

Date: 1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Cambrai, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-48 - Square at Cambrai**

Title: Square at Cambrai

Reference code: SC345-1.15-48

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Cambrai, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-49 - Cambrai**

Title: Cambrai

Reference code: SC345-1.15-49

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Cambrai, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-50 - Grand Place, Cambrai**

Title: Grand Place, Cambrai

Reference code: SC345-1.15-50

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)

- Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Cambrai, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-51 - Grand Place, Cambrai**

Title: Grand Place, Cambrai

Reference code: SC345-1.15-51

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Cambrai, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-52 - Canal de l'Escart, Cambrai**

Title: Canal de l'Escart, Cambrai

Reference code: SC345-1.15-52

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Cambrai, France (place)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.15-53 - Canal de l'Escart, Cambrai**

Title: Canal de l'Escart, Cambrai

Reference code: SC345-1.15-53

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Cambrai, France (place)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.15-54 - Foss Identity (Ablain St. Nazaire)**

Title: Foss Identity (Ablain St. Nazaire)

Reference code: SC345-1.15-54

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:



See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Ablain St-Nazaire, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-55 - Ablaine St. Nazaire**

Title: Ablaine St. Nazaire

Reference code: SC345-1.15-55

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)

- photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Ablain St-Nazaire, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-56 - Ablaine St. Nazaire**

Title: Ablaine St. Nazaire

Reference code: SC345-1.15-56

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Ablain St-Nazaire, France (place)
-

**Item: SC345-1.15-57 - Valenciennes, railway station**

Title: Valenciennes, railway station

Reference code: SC345-1.15-57

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Valenciennes, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-58 - Calonne**

Title: Calonne

Reference code: SC345-1.15-58

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Calonne, Belgium (place)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.15-59 - Chateau of Maroeine (?)**

Title: Chateau of Maroeine (?)

Reference code: SC345-1.15-59

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - France; Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-60 - Chateau of Saires (?) -une-Gohille**

Title: Chateau of Saires (?) -une-Gohille

Reference code: SC345-1.15-60

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - France; Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-61 - Frontier guards, Fr./Belg.**

Title: Frontier guards, Fr./Belg.

Reference code: SC345-1.15-61

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Military history--Canada (subject)

- Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - France; Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-62 - Chateau de Geronsart**

Title: Chateau de Geronsart

Reference code: SC345-1.15-62

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a postcard from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 postcard

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - postcards (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-63 - 1st Section limbers, Ramilles (sic) (Correct: Ramilies, Belgium)**

Title: 1st Section limbers, Ramilles (sic) (Correct: Ramilies, Belgium)

Reference code: SC345-1.15-63

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Ramillies, Belgium (place)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.15-64 - German tank, Ramillies (sic)**

Title: German tank, Ramillies (sic)

Reference code: SC345-1.15-64

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.



Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Ramilies, Belgium (place)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.15-65 - Namur - fort, citadel, R. Meuse**

Title: Namur - fort, citadel, R. Meuse

Reference code: SC345-1.15-65

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - River Meuse, Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-66 - 5th and 6th Cdn. Siege Batteries, Belgium**

Title: 5th and 6th Cdn. Siege Batteries, Belgium

Reference code: SC345-1.15-66

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)

- photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-67 - Hotel de Ville, Louvain**

Title: Hotel de Ville, Louvain

Reference code: SC345-1.15-67

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Louvain, Belgium (place)
-

**Item: SC345-1.15-68 - Belgian artillery**

Title: Belgian artillery

Reference code: SC345-1.15-68

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-69 - The Rhine at Konigswinter**

Title: The Rhine at Konigswinter

Reference code: SC345-1.15-69

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Konigswinter, Germany (place)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.15-70 - Shipping on the Rhine**

Title: Shipping on the Rhine

Reference code: SC345-1.15-70

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Rhine River (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-71 - Rhine River**

Title: Rhine River

Reference code: SC345-1.15-71

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Rhine River (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-72 - Fort of Ehrenbreitzen, Coblenz**

Title: Fort of Ehrenbreitzen, Coblenz

Reference code: SC345-1.15-72

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Military history--Canada (subject)

- Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Koblenz, Germany (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-73 - Bridge at Cologne**

Title: Bridge at Cologne

Reference code: SC345-1.15-73

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Cologne, Germany (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-74 - Cologne and the Rhine**

Title: Cologne and the Rhine

Reference code: SC345-1.15-74



Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Cologne, Germany (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-75 - Hohenzollern Bridge and Cologne Cathedral**

Title: Hohenzollern Bridge and Cologne Cathedral

Reference code: SC345-1.15-75

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Cologne, Germany (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-76 - 6 inch Howitzer at Bonn**

Title: 6 inch Howitzer at Bonn

Reference code: SC345-1.15-76

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Bonn, Germany (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-77 - 6 inch Howitzer in Hofzarlan (?), Bonn**

Title: 6 inch Howitzer in Hofzarlan (?), Bonn

Reference code: SC345-1.15-77

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)

- Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Bonn, Germany (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-78 - On the way home from Belgium**

Title: On the way home from Belgium

Reference code: SC345-1.15-78

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Belgium (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-79 - Base camp at Le Havre**

Title: Base camp at Le Havre

Reference code: SC345-1.15-79

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Le Havre, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-80 - 13th Bde. and 14th Bde.(?), 5th Cdn. Div. Arty. leaving Le havre for England**

Title: 13th Bde. and 14th Bde.(?), 5th Cdn. Div. Arty. leaving Le havre for England

Reference code: SC345-1.15-80

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force

in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Le Havre, France (place)
- 

### **Item: SC345-1.15-81 - Harbour at Le Havre**

Title: Harbour at Le Havre

Reference code: SC345-1.15-81

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Le Havre, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-82 - German prisoners at Le Havre**

Title: German prisoners at Le Havre

Reference code: SC345-1.15-82

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Le Havre, France (place)
- 

**Item: SC345-1.15-83 - Brig. Gen. Dodds at Quebec (lower figure)**

Title: Brig. Gen. Dodds at Quebec (lower figure)

Reference code: SC345-1.15-83

Date: 1914-1918 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph from an album of World War One-related photographs in the William Okell Holden Dodds fonds. Brigadier General Dodds joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1914 and was commanding officer of the 5th Canadian Division Artillery and served in France from 1917-1918.

Physical description: 1 photograph : b&w ; 9 x 13 cm

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 1

Alternative form available:

See also W.O.H. Dodds World War One Photographs and Scrapbook available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Dodds, William Okell Holden, 1867-1934 (subject)
  - Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Military history--Canada (subject)
  - Military history, Modern--20th century (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918 (subject)
  - Quebec (place)
-



**File: SC345-2.1 - Photograph Album**

Title: Photograph Album

Reference code: SC345-2.1

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

PHOTO ALBUM Recruiting and in training at Valcartier Camp, J.A. MILLAR, 1915. Scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Also included are a few loose photos by unknown photographers.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Note [generalNote]:

Oversize

Note [generalNote]:

Mr. J.A. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star (MDS) and produced the album in 1915. Thanks to Lt. Col. W. McBain, Millar was the photographer accompanying Hughes to Gaspé Harbour.

Note [generalNote]:

Many of the pictures have been identified by means of the Montreal Daily Star published during August, September, and October, 1914. Where possible the original picture captions have been used with an occasional added note. Those not identified in newspapers or elsewhere have some notations by W.S. Thackray and, while not absolutely guaranteed, offer a clue to the identity of the scene. Besides the MDS several other newspapers were examined, with disappointing results. Almost no additional photographs were found and those that were found did not appear in the Dodds album or were occasionally a copy of one found in the MDS. The newspapers were The Halifax Herald, The Ottawa Evening Journal, The Globe and Mail, Winnipeg Free Press, Vancouver Province, Victoria Times, and The Victoria Daily Colonist (all on microfilm). A few photos were identified in L.G. Barnard, The War Pictorial, Dodd-Simpson Press Limited, Montreal, 1915 held in the McPherson Library, University of Victoria.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)

**Item: Major General Sir Sam Hughes**

Title: Major General Sir Sam Hughes

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: March past, inspection by Governor General**

Title: March past, inspection by Governor General

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior

to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: 5th Royal Highlanders: inspection by Governor General at Champ de Mars, Montreal, August**

Title: 5th Royal Highlanders: inspection by Governor General at Champ de Mars, Montreal, August

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Champ de Mars, Montreal (place)
- 

**Item: One of the pathetic farewell scenes when the 85th went away last night, Montreal Daily Star, p.1, 21 August**

Title: One of the pathetic farewell scenes when the 85th went away last night, Montreal Daily Star, p.1, 21 August

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Major General Sir Sam Hughes in his office**

Title: Major General Sir Sam Hughes in his office

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
- Artillery drill and tactics (subject)

- Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

### **Item: March past Governor General**

Title: March past Governor General

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

### **Item: Drums of 5th Royal Highlanders (Black Watch)**

Title: Drums of 5th Royal Highlanders (Black Watch)

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

## **Item: Inspection by Governor General**

Title: Inspection by Governor General

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: General view of Valcartier Camp, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 5 September**

Title: General view of Valcartier Camp, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 5 September

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:



- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Valcartier Camp (place)
- 

**Item: Lieutenant Colonel W. McBain and Colonel Sam Hughes, Montreal Daily Star, p.3, 31 August**

Title: Lieutenant Colonel W. McBain and Colonel Sam Hughes, Montreal Daily Star, p.3, 31 August

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)

- Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Tent being erected, Montreal Daily Star, p.3, 26 August**

Title: Tent being erected, Montreal Daily Star, p.3, 26 August

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: The transport of the 5th Royal Highlanders, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 5 September**

Title: The transport of the 5th Royal Highlanders, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 5 September

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Taking a break at a canteen**

Title: Taking a break at a canteen

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: General view of Valcartier Camp**

Title: General view of Valcartier Camp

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Valcartier Camp (place)
- 

**Item: Three of the men writing and mailing letters, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 5 September**

Title: Three of the men writing and mailing letters, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 5 September

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
- Artillery drill and tactics (subject)

- Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

### **Item: Boxing at Valcartier Camp**

Title: Boxing at Valcartier Camp

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Valcartier Camp (place)
- 

### **Item: A congenial task: soldiers receiving their rations, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 5 September**

Title: A congenial task: soldiers receiving their rations, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 5 September

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Composite of two photographs**

Title: Composite of two photographs

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Parade at Champ de Mars, Montreal, The War Pictorial, p.53, August**

Title: Parade at Champ de Mars, Montreal, The War Pictorial, p.53, August

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:



- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Champ de Mars, Montreal (place)
- 

### **Item: Officers of Highland Regiment(s)**

Title: Officers of Highland Regiment(s)

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
- Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
- Military training camps (subject)

- World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Colonel Sam Hughes watching Sergeant Hawkins demonstrating the MacAdam Shovel (Shield)**

Title: Colonel Sam Hughes watching Sergeant Hawkins demonstrating the MacAdam Shovel (Shield)

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: The field forge attached to The Strathcona Horse: shoeing in full swing, Montreal Daily Star, p.2, 16 September**

Title: The field forge attached to The Strathcona Horse: shoeing in full swing, Montreal Daily Star, p.2, 16 September

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: March past by artillery, Valcartier**

Title: March past by artillery, Valcartier

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Valcartier Camp (place)
- 

**Item: Section gun-drill, B Battery R.C.H.A., Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 5 September**

Title: Section gun-drill, B Battery R.C.H.A., Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 5 September

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspe Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Sergeant Hawkins, possibly during MacAdam demonstrations**

Title: Sergeant Hawkins, possibly during MacAdam demonstrations

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)

- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Colonel Sam Hughes and staff crossing pontoon bridge**

Title: Colonel Sam Hughes and staff crossing pontoon bridge

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Right to left: Governor General, unknown, Colonel Sam Hughes, Colonel V. A. S. Williams, Commandant, Valcartier Camp**

Title: Right to left: Governor General, unknown, Colonel Sam Hughes, Colonel V. A. S. Williams, Commandant, Valcartier Camp

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Officers, left to right: Lieutenant Colonel H. A. Panet, R.C.H.A., Kingston; Lieutenant Potts, Calgary; Major G. Kermis-Betty; Lieutenant Colonel Burstall; Major Loomis, 5th Royal Highlanders; Lieutenant Colonel C. D. McPherson, 18th Montreal Rifles; Major Richardson, 78th Highlanders; Lieutenant A. G. Chute; Major E.G. Noseworthy, 5th Royal Highlanders; Sergeant Major F. W. Utton, R.C.R.; Captain T.C. Kilburn, R.C.R.**

Title: Officers, left to right: Lieutenant Colonel H. A. Panet, R.C.H.A., Kingston; Lieutenant Potts, Calgary; Major G. Kermis-Betty; Lieutenant Colonel Burstall; Major Loomis, 5th Royal Highlanders; Lieutenant Colonel C. D. McPherson, 18th Montreal Rifles; Major Richardson, 78th

Highlanders; Lieutenant A. G. Chute; Major E.G. Noseworthy, 5th Royal Highlanders; Sergeant Major F. W. Utton, R.C.R.; Captain T.C. Kilburn, R.C.R.

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Possibly pumping station for camp water supply**

Title: Possibly pumping station for camp water supply

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.



Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Signal (semaphore) training, Highland regiment**

Title: Signal (semaphore) training, Highland regiment

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Royal Canadian Artillery coming into camp, Valcartier, Montreal Daily Star, p.2, 17 August**

Title: Royal Canadian Artillery coming into camp, Valcartier, Montreal Daily Star, p.2, 17 August

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)

- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Valcartier Camp (place)
- 

**Item: Firing from the trenches, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 26 September**

Title: Firing from the trenches, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 26 September

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Some of the Princess Pats in front of guard tent, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 26 September**

Title: Some of the Princess Pats in front of guard tent, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 26 September

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Princess Patricias - outpost duty at Levis, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 26 September**

Title: Princess Patricias - outpost duty at Levis, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 26 September

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior

to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Levis, Quebec (place)
- 

**Item: View of Princess Patricias' camp at Levis, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 26 September**

Title: View of Princess Patricias' camp at Levis, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 26 September

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Levis, Quebec (place)
- 

## **Item: Patients at camp hospital**

Title: Patients at camp hospital

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)

- photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Vaccination: Lieutenant Cutting inoculates Private White against typhoid, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 5 September**

Title: Vaccination: Lieutenant Cutting inoculates Private White against typhoid, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 5 September

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspe Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
- Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
- Military training camps (subject)

- World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Medical personnel loading patient in ambulance**

Title: Medical personnel loading patient in ambulance

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: No. 1 Hospital Corps at practice work in the field, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 26 September**

Title: No. 1 Hospital Corps at practice work in the field, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 26 September

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:



Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

## **Item: Colt machine gun practice**

Title: Colt machine gun practice

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Colonel Sam Hughes and officers examining MacAdam Shovel used as a target**

Title: Colonel Sam Hughes and officers examining MacAdam Shovel used as a target

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Governor General taking salute as Highlanders march past**

Title: Governor General taking salute as Highlanders march past

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
- Artillery drill and tactics (subject)

- Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Wagons pass in review**

Title: Wagons pass in review

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Troops marching across bridge on the St. Charles River, built by the Canadian Engineers, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 26 September**

Title: Troops marching across bridge on the St. Charles River, built by the Canadian Engineers, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 26 September

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - St. Charles River (place)
- 

## **Item: Governor General reviewing artillery, Montreal Daily Star, p.2, 16 September**

Title: Governor General reviewing artillery, Montreal Daily Star, p.2, 16 September

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Artillery firing practice**

Title: Artillery firing practice

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Field telephone/telegraph equipment**

Title: Field telephone/telegraph equipment

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)

- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

## **Item: Signalers of the 5th Royal Highlanders, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 17 September**

Title: Signalers of the 5th Royal Highlanders, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 17 September

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

### Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

### Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

### Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

### Publication status:

Published

### Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

## **Item: Field telephone/telegraph**

Title: Field telephone/telegraph



Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Artillery (60 pounders) pass in review**

Title: Artillery (60 pounders) pass in review

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Limbers waiting to go on parade**

Title: Limbers waiting to go on parade

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Tent lines**

Title: Tent lines

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)

- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

### **Item: Highland unit passing in review order**

Title: Highland unit passing in review order

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

### **Item: Horse lines**

Title: Horse lines

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Composite of twelve photographs**

Title: Composite of twelve photographs

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Rifle drill, musketry training**

Title: Rifle drill, musketry training

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

### **Item: Rifle drill, musketry training**

Title: Rifle drill, musketry training

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
- Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
- Military training camps (subject)

- World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Rifle drill, musketry training**

Title: Rifle drill, musketry training

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Officer using field telephone**

Title: Officer using field telephone

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:



Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Rifle drill, musketry training**

Title: Rifle drill, musketry training

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Rifle drill, musketry training**

Title: Rifle drill, musketry training

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

### **Item: Rifle drill, musketry training**

Title: Rifle drill, musketry training

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
- Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
- Military training camps (subject)

- World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Rifle drill, musketry training**

Title: Rifle drill, musketry training

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Rifle drill, musketry training**

Title: Rifle drill, musketry training

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

### **Item: Rifle drill, musketry training**

Title: Rifle drill, musketry training

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Rifle drill, musketry training**

Title: Rifle drill, musketry training

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

### **Item: Officer using field telephone**

Title: Officer using field telephone

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
- Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
- Military training camps (subject)

- World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Bayonet drill**

Title: Bayonet drill

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Bayonet drill**

Title: Bayonet drill

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:



Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Panoramic view of rifle ranges at Valcartier. Foreground: Private Hawkins, last years' King's prize winner, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 26 September**

Title: Panoramic view of rifle ranges at Valcartier. Foreground: Private Hawkins, last years' King's prize winner, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 26 September

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Valcartier Camp (place)
- 

**Item: Colonel Hughes and Lieutenant Colonel Loomis examining bullet marks on MacAdam Shield, Montreal Daily Star, p.5, 19 September**

Title: Colonel Hughes and Lieutenant Colonel Loomis examining bullet marks on MacAdam Shield, Montreal Daily Star, p.5, 19 September

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspe Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Artillery firing, barrel at full recoil**

Title: Artillery firing, barrel at full recoil

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)

- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Range-finder in use**

Title: Range-finder in use

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
-

**Item: Composite of nine photographs, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 26 September**

Title: Composite of nine photographs, Montreal Daily Star, p.17, 26 September

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Heliograph operators in the field**

Title: Heliograph operators in the field

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior

to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Canadian engineers building a derrick and bridge**

Title: Canadian engineers building a derrick and bridge

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Princess Patricias on outpost duty at Levis**

Title: Princess Patricias on outpost duty at Levis

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)

- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Levis, Quebec (place)
- 

### **Item: Firing from the trenches**

Title: Firing from the trenches

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
-



**Item: Canadian field artillery taking a hill**

Title: Canadian field artillery taking a hill

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: No. 1 Hospital Corps at practical work in the field**

Title: No. 1 Hospital Corps at practical work in the field

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior

to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Recruit taking care of a vital part of a soldier's anatomy**

Title: Recruit taking care of a vital part of a soldier's anatomy

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Strathcona's Horse leaving field for maneuvers**

Title: Strathcona's Horse leaving field for maneuvers

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)

- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

### **Item: Some of Princess Pats in front of guard tent**

Title: Some of Princess Pats in front of guard tent

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
-

**Item: Both will bring luck to the Regiment. Gordon Ferris of Winnipeg and the Westerners' mascot, Montreal Daily Star, p.8, 17 October**

Title: Both will bring luck to the Regiment. Gordon Ferris of Winnipeg and the Westerners' mascot, Montreal Daily Star, p.8, 17 October

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Artillery, prior to loading aboard ship at Quebec, Montreal Daily Star, p.3, 29 September**

Title: Artillery, prior to loading aboard ship at Quebec, Montreal Daily Star, p.3, 29 September

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Quebec (place)
- 

## **Item: Troops boarding transport**

Title: Troops boarding transport

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Army Service Corps waiting to embark at Quebec, The War Pictorial, p.74**

Title: Army Service Corps waiting to embark at Quebec, The War Pictorial, p.74

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspe Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Quebec (place)
- 

**Item: Artillery leaving Valcartier on long march to Quebec, Montreal Daily Star, 29 September**

Title: Artillery leaving Valcartier on long march to Quebec, Montreal Daily Star, 29 September

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
- Artillery drill and tactics (subject)



- Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Valcartier Camp (place)
- 

**Item: Part of 1st Field Hospital on the march to Quebec, The War Pictorial, p.73**

Title: Part of 1st Field Hospital on the march to Quebec, The War Pictorial, p.73

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Quebec (place)
- 

**Item: Artillery hoisted by crane**

Title: Artillery hoisted by crane

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Troops and troop train**

Title: Troops and troop train

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Composite of eleven photographs, Montreal Daily Star, p.8-9, 17 October**

Title: Composite of eleven photographs, Montreal Daily Star, p.8-9, 17 October

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

### **Item: Artillery on the wharf waiting to be loaded**

Title: Artillery on the wharf waiting to be loaded

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
- Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
- Military training camps (subject)

- World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: The "Wooly Westerners" just before embarking**

Title: The "Wooly Westerners" just before embarking

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Artillery men entrusting letters to their loved ones**

Title: Artillery men entrusting letters to their loved ones

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

### **Item: Gordon Ferris of Winnipeg and bear mascot**

Title: Gordon Ferris of Winnipeg and bear mascot

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Colonel W. McBain**

Title: Colonel W. McBain

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

### **Item: Two of the 5th Royal Highlanders at the porthole**

Title: Two of the 5th Royal Highlanders at the porthole

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
- Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
- Military training camps (subject)



- World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Colonel E. R. Carrington, head of the secret service men**

Title: Colonel E. R. Carrington, head of the secret service men

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Lieutenant Colonel Low in a sailor's role, clinging aboard a transport**

Title: Lieutenant Colonel Low in a sailor's role, clinging aboard a transport

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

## **Item: Artillery awaiting embarkation**

Title: Artillery awaiting embarkation

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Colonel David Watson bidding Colonel Hughes good-bye**

Title: Colonel David Watson bidding Colonel Hughes good-bye

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

### **Item: Montreal soldiers marching aboard their boat**

Title: Montreal soldiers marching aboard their boat

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
- Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
- Military training camps (subject)

- World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Sailing of the First Contingent, Montreal Daily Star, p. 8-9, 17 October**

Title: Sailing of the First Contingent, Montreal Daily Star, p. 8-9, 17 October

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Troops aboard ship**

Title: Troops aboard ship

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

## **Item: R.N. Steam Pinnacle**

Title: R.N. Steam Pinnacle

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Troops aboard ship**

Title: Troops aboard ship

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

### **Item: Troops aboard ship**

Title: Troops aboard ship

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
- Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
- Military training camps (subject)



- World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Lieutenant Colonel Low boarding ship, Montreal Daily Star, p. 8-9, 17 October**

Title: Lieutenant Colonel Low boarding ship, Montreal Daily Star, p. 8-9, 17 October

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Taking aboard mail, Montreal Daily Star, p.2, 3 October**

Title: Taking aboard mail, Montreal Daily Star, p.2, 3 October

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

## **Item: Troops aboard ship**

Title: Troops aboard ship

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: S.S. Grampion and other vessels at Gaspe**

Title: S.S. Grampion and other vessels at Gaspe

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspe Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Gaspé, Quebec (place)
- 

## **Item: Troopship**

Title: Troopship

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
- Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
- Military training camps (subject)

- World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: R.N. cruiser, part of naval escort**

Title: R.N. cruiser, part of naval escort

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Troopship**

Title: Troopship

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Colonel E. R. Carrington and Colonel W. McBain inspecting small boat**

Title: Colonel E. R. Carrington and Colonel W. McBain inspecting small boat

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Colonel Sam Hughes about to throw a bundle of personal letters aboard one of the transports with Colonel W. McBain, seated, Montreal Daily Star, p.9, 17 October**

Title: Colonel Sam Hughes about to throw a bundle of personal letters aboard one of the transports with Colonel W. McBain, seated, Montreal Daily Star, p.9, 17 October

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Troopships**

Title: Troopships

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)



- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Colonel Hughes and Colonel E. R. Carrington inspecting old cannon**

Title: Colonel Hughes and Colonel E. R. Carrington inspecting old cannon

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Colonel W. McBain on board-walk at Gaspé**

Title: Colonel W. McBain on board-walk at Gaspé

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Gaspé, Quebec (place)
- 

**Item: Gaspé Harbour**

Title: Gaspé Harbour

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Gaspé, Quebec (place)
- 

## **Item: Gaspé Harbour, troopships at anchor**

Title: Gaspé Harbour, troopships at anchor

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Gaspé, Quebec (place)
- 

**Item: Gaspé Harbour, troopships at anchor**

Title: Gaspé Harbour, troopships at anchor

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)

- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Gaspé, Quebec (place)
- 

**Item: Colonel E. R. Carrington and Colonel V. A. S. Williams on troopship**

Title: Colonel E. R. Carrington and Colonel V. A. S. Williams on troopship

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Lieutenant Colonel W. McBain and Colonel E. R. Carrington on board Colonel Hughes' boat**

Title: Lieutenant Colonel W. McBain and Colonel E. R. Carrington on board Colonel Hughes' boat

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

## **Item: Unidentified Lieutenant Colonel**

Title: Unidentified Lieutenant Colonel

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Colonel Sam Hughes, unidentified woman, Colonel E. R. Carrington**

Title: Colonel Sam Hughes, unidentified woman, Colonel E. R. Carrington

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Gaspé Harbour, troopships and cruisers**

Title: Gaspé Harbour, troopships and cruisers

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)



- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Gaspé, Quebec (place)
- 

**Item: Scottish troops on board troopship**

Title: Scottish troops on board troopship

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Troops in rigging**

Title: Troops in rigging

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

## **Item: Composite of eight photographs**

Title: Composite of eight photographs

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Unidentified officer**

Title: Unidentified officer

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Soldier up mast (C.P.R. house flag)**

Title: Soldier up mast (C.P.R. house flag)

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)

- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

### **Item: Unidentified officer**

Title: Unidentified officer

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

### **Item: Troops aboard ship**

Title: Troops aboard ship

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Artillery officer**

Title: Artillery officer

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Unidentified officer**

Title: Unidentified officer

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspe Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

### **Item: Stern view of troopship**

Title: Stern view of troopship

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
- Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
- Military training camps (subject)



- World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Troops aboard troopship**

Title: Troops aboard troopship

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Troops and train crew**

Title: Troops and train crew

Date: 1914 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

### **Item: R.N. cruiser (flying flag of Rear Admiral)**

Title: R.N. cruiser (flying flag of Rear Admiral)

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Farewell scene (85th Battalion), Montreal Daily Star, p.3, 22 August**

Title: Farewell scene (85th Battalion), Montreal Daily Star, p.3, 22 August

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

## **Item: Governor General and officers**

Title: Governor General and officers

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
- Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
- Military training camps (subject)

- World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Nursing Sisters, possibly at the Immigration Hospital at Quebec where they were quartered**

Title: Nursing Sisters, possibly at the Immigration Hospital at Quebec where they were quartered

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Colonel McBain with drying fish**

Title: Colonel McBain with drying fish

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

### **Item: Ladies on dais, Princess Patricia third from left**

Title: Ladies on dais, Princess Patricia third from left

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Soldiers from Western Canada**

Title: Soldiers from Western Canada

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

### **Item: Soldiers from Western Canada as cowboys**

Title: Soldiers from Western Canada as cowboys

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
- Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
- Military training camps (subject)



- World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Soldiers from Western Canada as cowboys, demonstrating roping**

Title: Soldiers from Western Canada as cowboys, demonstrating roping

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Soldiers from Western Canada as cowboys, demonstrating roping**

Title: Soldiers from Western Canada as cowboys, demonstrating roping

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

## **Item: Soldiers from Western Canada as cowboys**

Title: Soldiers from Western Canada as cowboys

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Cowboy riding cattle**

Title: Cowboy riding cattle

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

### **Item: Cowboy riding cattle**

Title: Cowboy riding cattle

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
- Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
- Military training camps (subject)

- World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Sentries with old cannon**

Title: Sentries with old cannon

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Shell manufacturing, Dominion Arsenals, Quebec**

Title: Shell manufacturing, Dominion Arsenals, Quebec

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Quebec (place)
- 

### **Item: Shell manufacturing, Dominion Arsenals, Quebec**

Title: Shell manufacturing, Dominion Arsenals, Quebec

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Quebec (place)
- 

**Item: Shell manufacturing, Dominion Arsenals, Quebec**

Title: Shell manufacturing, Dominion Arsenals, Quebec

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Quebec (place)
- 

**Item: Shell manufacturing, Dominion Arsenals, Quebec**

Title: Shell manufacturing, Dominion Arsenals, Quebec

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)



- Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Quebec (place)
- 

**Item: Shell manufacturing, Dominion Arsenals, Quebec**

Title: Shell manufacturing, Dominion Arsenals, Quebec

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Quebec (place)
- 

**Item: Shell manufacturing, Dominion Arsenals, Quebec**

Title: Shell manufacturing, Dominion Arsenals, Quebec

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Quebec (place)
- 

## **Item: Shell manufacturing, Dominion Arsenals, Quebec**

Title: Shell manufacturing, Dominion Arsenals, Quebec

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Quebec (place)
- 

**Item: Shell manufacturing, Dominion Arsenals, Quebec**

Title: Shell manufacturing, Dominion Arsenals, Quebec

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Quebec (place)
- 

**Item: Demonstration of trench mortar (bomb in air)**

Title: Demonstration of trench mortar (bomb in air)

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)

- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Bomb exploding**

Title: Bomb exploding

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Explaining mortar (civilian technicians)**

Title: Explaining mortar (civilian technicians)

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

## **Item: Colonel Sam Hughes looking on**

Title: Colonel Sam Hughes looking on

Date: 1916 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Blueprint map**

Title: Blueprint map

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Sarcee Camp, Irish Guards (219 Battalion) Edmonton**

Title: Sarcee Camp, Irish Guards (219 Battalion) Edmonton

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)



- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Edmonton (place)
- 

### **Item: Lieutenant Colonel of Highland regiment and R.N. Captain**

Title: Lieutenant Colonel of Highland regiment and R.N. Captain

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

### **Item: Derelict building**

Title: Derelict building

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

**Item: Tent lines**

Title: Tent lines

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

## **Item: Troopships, Gaspé Harbour**

Title: Troopships, Gaspé Harbour

Date: 1914-1915 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
  - Gaspé, Quebec (place)
- 

**Item: Taking on the mail and newspapers (troopship)**

Title: Taking on the mail and newspapers (troopship)

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
- photographs (documentary form)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
- Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)

- Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
- 

## **Item: Troopships anchored**

Title: Troopships anchored

Scope and content:

Item is a photograph taken by J. A. Millar from an album depicting scenes of the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier Camp, at Quebec, and at Gaspé Harbour immediately prior to sailing to Britain in 1914. Millar was a staff photographer of the Montreal Daily Star and produced the album in 1915.

Note [generalNote]:

Accession 1999-033, Box 2

Alternative form available:

See also World War One Photographs by J. A. Millar available through UVic Libraries Digital Collections.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Graphic material (documentary form)
  - photographs (documentary form)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Field Artillery. Battery, 1st (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Canadian Expeditionary Force (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army--Artillery--Drill and tactics (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Army. Royal Regiment of Canadian Artillery (subject)
  - Canada. Canadian Forces Base (Valcartier, Quebec) (subject)
  - Artillery drill and tactics (subject)
  - Military training camps (subject)
  - World War, 1914-1918--Canada--Sources (subject)
-